

Descendants  
of  
Samuel John AUSTIN, Sr.

by  
A. E. Krause

Printed  
20 Nov. 2020  
Final Version



## Preface

This book consists of several chapters, the first is a family that is the ancestral line for Samuel John Austin, Sr. This has been proven by Y-Chromosome DNA analysis and the naming pattern of the children of Samuel Austin that have the maiden name of his mother as part of their name. The next chapter shows the family of Samuel Austin and the remaining chapters are for each of his descendants.

Since this is a work in progress, there are many places where there are missing data and/or errors that are unknown to the people who have worked on the gathering of this data. If anyone finds errors or has additional data to add then please send the information to:

When reporting any errors or updates, do not use any reference to the family or person number as indicated in the book. Only use the full name of the parents and maiden name of the wife when reporting any error or update.

Arnold E. Krause  
1611 Arlington Ave.  
Saskatoon, SK Canada  
S7H 2Y6

email:  
arnie-krause@shaw.ca

## *Table of Contents*

Introduction .....	4
NGS Quarterly Report of John Austin .....	5
Children of Samuel John Austin, Sr. ....	14
NGS Quarterly Report of Mary Austin .....	15
NGS Quarterly Report of Samuel John Austin, Jr. ....	37
NGS Quarterly Report of David Hurley Austin .....	45
NGS Quarterly Report of Sarah Eve Austin .....	90
NGS Quarterly Report of Elizabeth Austin .....	117
NGS Quarterly Report of Catherine Austin .....	118
NGS Quarterly Report of Nathaniel James Priest Austin .....	123
NGS Quarterly Report of Justus Earl Austin, Sr. ....	128
NGS Quarterly Report of John Edward Austin .....	130
NGS Quarterly Report of Phoebe Ann Austin .....	136
NGS Quarterly Report of Margaret Eve Austin .....	138
NGS Quarterly Report of Charlotte Amelia Austin .....	139
Descendants of John Austin, Jr. ....	140
NGS Quarterly Report of John Austin, Jr. ....	141
Index .....	144

## Introduction

The first chapter in this book is a family that is the ancestral line for Samuel John Austin. This is based on the John Austin that married Elizabeth Hurley and other factors as explained in the notes for Samuel John Austin, Sr. Sufficient proof has been obtained and the connection made between these two families. One possible way to determine if this is the correct family would be to have a male descendant of each line have a Y-Chromosome DNA test for a 37-Marker. This would be very beneficial and determine if these two lines are related. DNA test results have been received that show these two lines are related. Results of the DNA profiles are included in the notes for Samuel John Austin, Sr.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

## *Descendants of John Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>1</sup> Austin** (?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born Abt. 1610 in Sandwich, Kent Co., England, and died 24 August 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Katherine ???** 1647. She was born 1621 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 1683.

Children of John Austin and Katherine ??? are:

- 2        i. John<sup>2</sup> Austin, born 1645 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 3        ii. Samuel Austin, born 1647 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 21 September 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 4        iii. Elizabeth Austin, born 1649 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Unknown.
- + 5        iv. Thomas Austin, born Bet. 1653 - 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

### *Generation No. 2*

**5. Thomas<sup>2</sup> Austin** (John<sup>1</sup>, ?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born Bet. 1653 - 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Hannah Hardy**. She was born Bet. 1654 - 1655 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 28 April 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

Children of Thomas Austin and Hannah Hardy are:

- 6        i. Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Austin, died Unknown.
- + 7        ii. Abigail Austin, born 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT; died 11 July 1710.
- + 8        iii. Jonathon Austin, born Bet. 1680 - 1695 in CT; died 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

### *Generation No. 3*

**7. Abigail<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, ?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 11 July 1710. She married **Samuel Canfield**. He died Unknown.

Child of Abigail Austin and Samuel Canfield is:

- 9        i. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 04 July 1710; died Unknown.

**8. Jonathon<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, ?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born Bet. 1680 - 1695 in CT, and died 1769 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Hannah Ferris** 13 April 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. She was born 1687 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 1768 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.

Children of Jonathon Austin and Hannah Ferris are:

- + 10        i. Jonathon<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 01 January 1711/12 in Dutchess Co., NY; died 01 December 1766 in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY.
- 11        ii. Sarah Austin, born Abt. 1715; died Unknown.
- 12        iii. Silas Austin, born 1720 in Dutchess Co., NY; died 04 May 1805 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY.
- + 13        iv. John Austin, Sr., born Abt. 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Bef. 1772 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 14        v. Mary Austin, born 1726; died 01 July 1751 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.
- 15        vi. Levinus Austin, born 1727; died 1769.
- 16        vii. Job Austin, born 1733; died 11 August 1779 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

*Generation No. 4*

**10. Jonathon<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, ?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born 01 January 1711/12 in Dutchess Co., NY, and died 01 December 1766 in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY. He married **Charity Odell**. She was born 1710 in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY, and died 1777 in Philipse Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY.

Child of Jonathon Austin and Charity Odell is:

- 17 i. Phoebe<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 1745 in Dutchess Co., NY; died 1840 in Hunter, Greene Co., NY. She married Gilbert Ferris; born 28 September 1746 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; died 01 December 1834 in Ashland, Greene Co., NY.

**13. John<sup>4</sup> Austin, Sr.** (Jonathon<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>, ?-CT<sup>A</sup>, Connecticut<sup>B</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>C</sup>) was born Abt. 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died Bef. 1772 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. He married **Elizabeth Hurley** Abt. 1748 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY, daughter of Samuel Hurley and Elizabeth Whitney. She was born 08 March 1726/27 in Greenwich, CT (Source: Birth Index, Barbour Collection, CT Town Birth Records.), and died Aft. 12 December 1785.

Notes for John Austin, Sr.:

The following is from an email received on 9 Jan. 2001 from Scot Austin:

I was browsing the roots web Austin List and ran across your post of Aug 21, 1998 regarding Samuel Austin, Loyalist. How sure are you that he was from Virginia? Look over the following and tell me what you think.  
Regards, Scot Austin

I have the following family in my database. The information came from Edith Austin Moores manuscript on the descendants of John Austin of New London and Stamford, CT, who emigrated from England in 1647. It seems to me that the similarity of names of your Samuel's children and this Samuel's siblings is too close for coincidence, especially the name Hurley. There was a lot of enmity created by Samuel's Loyalist stance, as his brothers and uncles were mostly revolutionary soldiers and officers. His Uncle Levinas Austin and possibly some children of Uncles Silas Austin and Job Austin adopted the surname Anson to disassociate themselves from him.[SIC The Samuel John Austin from Queens Co., NB was also known by this name so it must be just another variation of spelling.(AEK)]

13. John Austin was born about 1725. He was christened on 10 Sep 1749. John died before 1772.

Notes: EAM Ref: p 248. Baptised St. John's Epicopal Ch., Stamford, CT an adult age estimated 21.  
John married Elizabeth Hurley in 1748. Elizabeth Hurley was born on 8 Mar 1727, died after 12 Dec 1785

They had the following children:

29 M i. Samuel Austin was born on 16 Jun 1749. He was christened on 6 Dec 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield, CT. Samuel died before 25 Apr 1785.[NOTE:: this has no proof from the USA side and has since been proven false with the Canadian findings](AEK)

Notes: EAM Ref: p 248. Chistened St. John's Episcopal Ch., Stamford, CT

Samuel was a Tory. He moved to Nova Scotia either just before or soon following the start of the Revolutionary War. Samuel married Elizabeth.

30 M ii. Hurley Austin was born on 13 Jan 1752. He was christened on 5 Apr 1752. EAM Ref: p 248.  
Chistened St. John's Episcopal Ch., Stamford, CT

+ 31 M iii. John Austin was born on 8 Aug 1754 in Stanwich, ,CT.

32 M iv. Nathaniel Austin was born on 5 Jun 1755 in Stamford, , CT. He was christened on 16 Nov 1757.

Notes: EAM Ref: p 248. Chistened St. John's Episcopal Ch., Stamford, CT

Resided in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY.

33 M v. James Austin was born in Stamford, , CT. He was christened on 10 Aug 1760. EAM p13. went to

Nova Scotia, Fort Cumberland, 20 nov 1786.

34 M vi. Amos Austin Resided 1785 in Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY.

35 F vii. Elizabeth Austin She was christened on 8 Jan 1764 in Stamford, , CT.

36 M viii. Jonathon Austin Resided 20 nov 1786, Catskill, Albany Co., NY. EAM Ref: Greenwich Land Records, Vol. 12 p 215. Jonathon Austin of Catskill, Albany Co., NY sells 2/9 interest in land obtained by kinship and by suit against brother James Austin of Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia.

I do not know the sources of all of this, the statement on his death may be as a result of being omitted from a will which could mean he was disowned rather than deceased. Also the following information on this family was gathered by Betty Paulson from Idaho, largely, I believe from the FHL in Salt Lake. She and I both are descended from John # 31 above, who married Tamsen Mead and moved to Manchester, VT after the war.

33. John Austin was born about 1725 in Stanwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was christened on 10 Sep 1749 in St. John's Ep Ch, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. John died about 1774 in , , Connecticut.

Notes: Batch #: 8816103, Sheet #: 57, Source Call #: 1553222

Lived in Stanwich, Conn., for a time at least; then moved to Amenia, Dutchess County, New York; Greenwich, Conn., in 1760. !BAPTISM: St. John's Episopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; PG:185; FHL Film #: !PROBATE: Stamford Probate Records; Vol.4, 1772; PG:101; FHL Film #:

Austin, John, late of Greenwich, May 3, 1774, letters of administration on his estate granted to Denham Palmer, the widow having renounced, page 102.

Inventory taken June 13, 1774, by Abraham Hubbard, Jr., and Nathaniel Ferris, and filed July 5, 1774, and commissioners appointed to set out the dower of Elizabeth Austin, widow of decedent, and the same was set out on Sept. 6, 1774, page 144.

John married Elizabeth Hurley, daughter of Samuel Hurley and Elizabeth Whitney, about 1748 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. Elizabeth Hurley was born on 8 Mar 1727 in Of, Dutchess, New York.

They had the following children:

73 M i. Samuel Austin was born on 16 Jun 1749 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. He was christened on 6 Dec 1749 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. Samuel died in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. [NOTE:: this has no proof from the USA side and has since been proven false with the Canadian findings](AEK)

Notes: Batch #: 8816103, Sheet #: 58, Source

Call #: 1553222 !BATISMS: St. John's Episcopal Church; 1742-1747; PG:185;

FHL Film #: Austin, Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth Austin of Stanwich. Greenwich, Connecticut tay list: 1776 Samuel Austin 49L 10S. Op.

Feb. 17, 1782; Claims against samuel Austin recorded. !Ye History of Ye Town Of Greenwich; by Spencer P. Mead; PG:181; FHL Book #:974.69/61 H2m

1992; Samuel Austin estate forfeited as Tory. Stamford probate rec. Vol.4, p.185; Vol.5, p.388, Vol.6, p.562. PG:131: Soldiers in the Revolution; Captain David Hait's Company. Privates: Austin, Samuel !PROBATE: Stamford

Probate Records; Vol.4, 1772; PG:101; FHL Film #: 005,561 Austin, Samuel, of Greenwich, May 7, 1779, letters of administration granted to Benjamin Mead of Greenwich on the estate of Jehiel Partelo, William Peck, Stephen Lyon, Darling Whelpley, Samuel Austin, Joseph Galphin, John Parot, Jonathan Lockwood, Daniel merritt, Shubal Brush, Daniel Carpenter, Matthew Partele, George and Ruth Carpenter of Greenwich, absentees, which have been confiscated to the use of the State, page 350. Sept. 28, 1781, Captain Chalres Smith and Lieut., Josiah Smith were appointed to appraise the confiscated estate of Josphe Galpin, and absentee of Greenwich; also Charles Webb of Stamford and Samuel peck of Greenwich were appointed commssioners to examine the claims of creditors of the following estates, viz: William Peck, Jehiel Partelo, Stephen Lion, Darling Wehlpley, Samuel Austin, Joseph Galpin, John Parot, Jonathan Lockwood, 4th, Daniel Merritt, Shubael Brush, Daniel Carpenter, Matthew partelo, George and Ruth Carpenter, all of Greenwich, which have been declared forfeited on account of their going over to the enemy, page 185. Volume 5, 1774 Austin, Samuel, Stephen Lyon, Daniel Carpenter, William Peck, Darling Whelpley, John Parott, Jehiel partelo, Jonathan Lockwood, 4th, matthew partelo, Shubael Brush, Daniel Merritt, Joseph Galpin, George and Ruth Carpenter, all



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

formerly of Greenwich, who have gone over to yu enemy, May 7, 1779, Nathaniel Mead and Bemjamin Hobby of Greenwich, appointed appraisers, page 388. Volume 6, 1776 Austin, Samuel, of Greenwich, who had gone over to and joined the enemy, Feb. 27, 1782, report of commissioners filed, page 562.

+ 74 M ii. Hurley Austin was born on 13 Jan 1752 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. He was christened on 5 Apr 1752 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

+ 75 M iii. John Austin was born on 8 Aug 1754 in Stanwich, Fairfield, Connecticut. John died before Apr 1838 in Hamburg, Erie, New York.

76 M iv. Nathaniel Austin was born on 5 Jun 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut. He was christened on 16 Nov 1757 in St. John's Ep Ch, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes: Batch #: 8816103, Sheet #: 53, Source Call #: 1553222 !BAPTISM: St. John's Episopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; PG:194; FHL Film #: Austen, Nathaniel, son of John Austen of Stanwich, Nov. 16, 1757.

+ 77 M v. Amos Austin was born about 1759 in Of, Dutchess, New York. Amos died on 15 May 1833.

78 M vi. James Austin was born on 10 Aug 1760 in Amenia, Dutchess, New York. He was christened on 10 Aug 1760 in St. John's Ep Ch, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes: Birth place also Stamford, CT

!BAPTISM: St. John's Episopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; PG:300; FHL Film #: ; Asten, James, son of

John Asten of Greenwich, Aug. 10, 1760. Batch #: 8816103, Sheet #: 53, Source Call #: 1553222 Went to Nova Scotia, Fort Cumberland, 20 Nov 1786.

79 M vii. Jonathan Austin was born about 1762 in Of, Dutchess, New York.

Notes: Resided 20 Nov 1786, Catskill, Albany County, New York

80 F viii. Elizabeth Austin was born in Stamford, Fairfield, New York. She was christened on 8 Jan 1764 in St. John's Ep Ch, Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes: Batch #: 8816103, Sheet #: 53, Source

Call #: 1553222 !BAPTISM: St. John's Episopal Church, Stamford, Fairfield County, Connecticut; PG:209; FHL Film #: ; Asten,

Elizabeth, dau. of John Asten, of Stamford, Jan. 8, 1764

----- END OF EMAIL FROM SCOTT AUSTIN -----

Children of John Austin and Elizabeth Hurley are:

- 18 i. Samuel John<sup>5</sup> Austin, Sr. (Source: "Edenside," p2 (name is shown as Samuel J. Austin; p8, Samuel John named for his father).), born 16 June 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died July 1824 in Grand Point, Queens Co., NB. He married (1) Elizabeth ??? Bef. 1784; died Bet. 1786 - 1788 in NB. He married (2) Eva Goebel 23 November 1788 in Gage Town Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.); born 05 September 1766 in NY; died 07 September 1854 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Samuel John Austin, Sr.:

According to others, James & Samuel were Tories(Loyalist), left the USA and went to NS or possibly NB as NB was part of NS at the time of the Revolutionary War.

This looks like the Samuel Austin that came to Queens Co., NB. Only problem is the age as this Samuel was born in 1749 and according to information on the Samuel Austin from Queens Co., NB, he was born 1762-1763. Might have lied about his age or someone has made an incorrect assumption that he must have been about 20 years old and newly married when he came to NB in 1784. If he was a Loyalist and fought in the Revolutionary War then he, like many others who come out of the war and were at or near 40 years of age and not 20.

BREAKING NEWS!! Scot Austin sent the info on 5 July 2011 that contained the results shown in the link indicated below. Y-Chromosome DNA testing has definitely determined the ancestral line that Samuel Austin needs to be attached. He is from the CT line and NOT the VA lines as so many others report and early documents in NB also report.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

The following link shows the DNA results of the CT line that are Haplogroup I1 shown at the top of the image and those that are R1b1 at the bottom that are from the lineage that people have incorrectly connected Samuel Austin from NB.

<a href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~aek740/Austin-Samuel-Capture.JPG"> Y-Chromosome DNA Profile results. </a>

Austin, Samuel ( page 12, Early Probate Records for New Brunswick)

Parish of Waterborough, Queens Co. Intestate. Administration granted 27 August 1824 to Eve AUSTIN, Samuel John AUSTIN, and John PALMER. Fellow bondsmen David PALMER and Joshua CALKIN, all of Waterborough, Queens County. Inventory, dated 26 August 1824, valued at 467 pounds by David PALMER and Joshua CALKIN. Justus E. AUSTIN and John E. AUSTIN named as sons of the deceased. Some items of inventory deemed the property of David M. AUSTIN.

-----  
Crown Land Grant Index of New Brunswick

Samuel Aston 1295 Paratown St. John, Saint John Parish, Saint John Co., 0.00 acres, 14 Aug 1784, Vol A, No. 19325

Samuel Austin, 24 Long Reach, Westfield Parish, Kings Co., 200.0 acres, 17 Jan 1786, Vol 1, No. 15

Samuel Austin, 16 Douglas Harbour, Canning Parish, Queens Co., 200.0 acres, 3 June 1786, Vol 1, No. 49

David Goebel, 18 Douglas Harbour, Canning Parish, Queens Co., 200.0 acres, 3 June 1786, Vol 1, No. 49

Other date of death is given as 1829.

Samuel John Austin was a Loyalist from Virginia, the only(two were) Loyalist of seven brothers. He was enrolled for the journey in Richard Squires' Militia company (Bell, p26) and travelled on the 'Grace, unit 34' to Saint John, NB with the July 1783 Fleet(Bell, p25). The sailing and victualling records state that his household numbered two persons, an adult male and an adult female( Bell, p177). It is natural to assume that the 'adult female' was Samuel J. Austin's wife and since no children were recorded, that they had not been married long. This must have been a different wife than Eve Gabel/Goebel that he married Nov 23, 1788 at Gagetown, NB.

"Early Loyalist,Saint John", D. G. Bell, New Ireland Press, 1983, ISBN 0-9690215-8-5

The Grantbook Database for NB shows that Samuel Austin and David Goebel both registered for 200 acres of land at Maquapit Lake, Sunbury County, on 1786/06/07. Samuel Austin also registered for 500 acres of land in 1783/03/09 in Waterborough, Queens County. See PANB for information. French Lake, Maquapit Lake, and Douglas Harbour, NB are all in close proximity to each other.

\*\*\*\*\*

Previously had the following connection: (see Breaking News at the start of the notes for proof) Confirmation of this connection of Samuel Austin to the family of William Austin and Elizabeth Green was obtained from Mr. Hal Steiner, Las Vegas, NV( hsteiner@anv.net).

This connection to William and Elizabeth (Green) Austin would indicate the wrong DOB since Elizabeth (Green) Austin supposedly died bef. 1859 and Samuel John Austin was born 1762-1763.

Needs more research(AEK)

Mr. Steiner quotes "Supposedly he(Samuel) swore an oath to the Crown and rather than fight he moved to Canada."

This confirmation is not absolute proof. This connection now appears to be wrong as further information has become available. Samuel married Mary Conner: children have now been found for this marriage which proves that this is NOT the correct Samuel. This Samuel Austin Line has a Y-Chromosome DNA of Haplogroup R1b1a2.

\*\*\*\*\*

A more recent connection:

Information received from a Scot Austin has information from the Edith Austin Moore book that indicates Samuel is a descendant of John Austin and Elizabeth Hurley from New London and Stamford, CT.

Ancestors emigrated from England in 1647.

\*\*\*\*\*

The following is a report on the possible families of Samuel John Austin, Sr.

Some years ago Hal Steiner contacted me about Samuel Austin and thought that he had the family that Samuel came from. I still have all of these emails and can go back to them if needed. I made the connection as per Hal Steiner's suggestions and worked with many different people trying to

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

fill in the gaps on the tree only to find that the info that Hal had given was for a different Samuel Austin as the one that he had was having children in the USA well after the Samuel that arrived in New Brunswick.

I looked at the data on the Austin Association of America and found that Hal had changed the dates on the NB Samuel to make them fit with what he needed. Upon seeing this, I remove Samuel Austin from that connection.

About 2 years ago, I received an email from another person who was a descendant of an Austin line and he had been looking at the Austin names that I had in my database and a couple things caught his eye. The main one was that the Samuel Austin from NB had a son by the name of David Hurley Austin and his Austin line also had a Samuel Austin who was a Tory (traitor according to US Revolutionary war.) left and went to NS(NB was part of NS at that time). The only problem with this connection was that the Samuel was 13-14 years older than the Samuel that we have for NB. What proof we need here is "HOW OLD WAS SAMUEL AUSTIN WHEN HE DIED" I'll bet the old boy was 10+ years older than what he let on. Many of the Loyalist soldiers when they married after the Rev. War in 1783 were 20 or more older than their wives and some even lied about their ages. Have seen this in many cases with the Loyalists in Charlotte Co., NB

The other thing that has caused problems with this Austin connection was that there were two Samuel Austin's listed as Loyalists, in the book "Loyalists of New Brunswick" by Esther Clark Wright, p257 Samuel (1) tailor, from CT, first received Lot P1295 the went to LR(Long Reach) in Kings Co., NB Samuel (2) carpenter, from VA, went to French Lake which was Queens Co., NB Robert Fellows has articles on the Samuel (2) from VA was one of 7 brothers and had the VA connection and the story goes on from there. NOTE in the listing of the CT Austin line that this one is also 7 sons!!!!

While I was searching the land claims of Samuel in Queens Co. it was stated that he gave up his land claim in Kings Co for the one in Queens Co. which made it appear that these two Samuel Austin men were actually one and the same. The word tailor for Samuel (1) does not mean one who works with cloth as most would think but might be one who works with wood which would make the two men and their occupations much closer together.

The Austin line that we have in NB has the following children:

Descendants of Samuel John Austin, Sr.

- 1 Mr. Samuel John Austin, Sr. b: Bet. 1762 - 1763 in VA(2)/CT(1) ?? then as a UEL to (French Lake) area of NB d: July 1824 in Grand Point, Queens Co., NB Sex: Male aka: Samuel Asten
- .. +Ms. Elizabeth ??? d: Bet. 1786 - 1788 in NB m: Bef. 1784 Sex: Female
- .... 2 Ms. Mary Austin b: Abt. 1786 in NB d: June 06, 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA Sex: Female
- ..... +Mr. ? Brown Sex: Male
- \*2nd Wife of Mr. Samuel John Austin, Sr.:
- .. +Ms. Eve Gabel b: 1765 d: September 07, 1854 in NB m: November 23, 1788 in Gage Town, NB src: Anglican Church Records Sex: Female Father: David Gabel, Sr. Mother: Catherine Rhinehart
- .... 2 Mr. Samuel John Austin, Jr. b: Bef. October 20, 1790 in Saint John, NB d: 1842 in Canning, NB Sex: Male
- ..... +Ms. Ann Marshall b: 1794 d: June 19, 1874 in Indiantown, NB m: February 19, 1828 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861 Sex: Female Father: John Marshall Mother: Janet Sim
- .... 2 Mr. David Hurley Austin b: 1791 in NB src: 1861Census, Queens Co., NB d: Abt. 1874 in Chipman, NB Sex: Male
- ..... +Ms. Elizabeth Sypher b: Abt. 1800 in NB d: Bef. 1861 m: September 18, 1823 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861 Sex: Female Father: Henry E. Sypher
- .... 2 Ms. Sarah Eve Austin b: Bet. 1793 - 1794 in NB d: Aft. 1861 Sex: Female
- ..... +Mr. Isaac Brown b: Bet. 1790 - 1791 in USA d: Aft. 1861 m: March 31, 1823 in Waterboro, NB src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861 Sex: Male
- .... 2 Ms. Elizabeth Austin b: Bef. August 05, 1797 Sex: Female
- ..... +Mr. John Shearer m: August 08, 1822 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861 Sex: Male
- .... 2 Ms. Catherine Austin b: Abt. 1800 Sex: Female
- ..... +Mr. John Buzzell b: Abt. 1800 Sex: Male

## Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

.... 2 Mr. Nathaniel James Priest Austin b: Bef. March 09, 1800 in NB d: June 03, 1886 in Colchester Twp., Essex Co.,  
ON src: ODI - Ontario Death Index Sex: Male aka: James Austin  
..... +Ms. Sarah Collins b: 1827 in Cavan County, Ireland d: 1883 m: April 08, 1846 Sex: Female  
Father: ? Collins  
Mother: Elizabeth ???  
.... 2 Mr. Justus Earl Austin, Sr. b: 1801 in Grand Lake, NB d: October 22, 1858 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB Sex:  
Male  
..... +Ms. Rebecca Cox b: 1805 in Watby d: 1889 m: July 18, 1833 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol  
A, 1812-1861 Sex: Female Father: Robert Richard Cox Mother: Hannah Yeamans  
.... 2 Mr. John Edward Austin b: 1803 d: September 13, 1887 Sex: Male aka: Artie Austin  
..... +Ms. Ann Earle b: July 15, 1817 d: March 1876 m: January 05, 1839 Sex: Female Father:  
Richard Lawrence  
Earle Mother: Nancy Fisher  
.... 2 Ms. Phoebe Ann Austin b: May 04, 1804 d: June 1841 Sex: Female  
..... +Mr. Loderwick Sypher, Sr. b: Abt. 1800 m: January 04, 1827 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A,  
1812-1861 Sex: Male aka: Ludewick Sypher  
.... 2 Ms. Margaret Eve Austin b: Bef. March 04, 1810 Sex: Female  
..... +Mr. John McFarlane m: December 31, 1832 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages,  
Vol A, 1812-1861 Sex:  
Male  
.... 2 Ms. Charlotte Amelia Austin b: Bef. April 05, 1812 Sex: Female  
..... +Mr. Alexander Clark m: February 25, 1836 src: Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol  
A, 1812-1861 Sex:  
Male

While the one from CT has:  
Descendants of John Austin, Sr.

1 Mr. John Austin, Sr. b: Abt. 1725 in probably Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT d: Bef. 1772 Sex:  
Male  
.. +Ms. Elizabeth Hurley b: March 08, 1726/27 in of Dutchess Co., NY d: Aft. December 12, 1785  
m: Abt. 1748 in  
Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY Sex: Female Father: Samuel Hurley Mother: Elizabeth Whitney  
.... 2 Mr. Samuel Austin b: June 16, 1749 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY Sex: Male \*\*\*\*\* this  
would be the Samuel (1)  
..... +Ms. ? ??? Sex: Female  
.... 2 Mr. Hurley Austin b: January 13, 1751/52 Sex: Male  
.... 2 Mr. John Austin, Jr. b: August 08, 1754 Sex: Male  
.... 2 Mr. Nathaniel Austin b: June 05, 1755 Sex: Male  
.... 2 Mr. James Austin b: Bef. August 10, 1760 Sex: Male  
.... 2 Mr. Amos Austin b: Abt. 1762 Sex: Male  
.... 2 Ms. Elizabeth Austin b: Bef. January 08, 1764 Sex: Female  
.... 2 Mr. Jonathon Austin b: Abt. 1766 Sex: Male

As far as I am concerned the case is still open until we can find a few more answers that prove that Samuel John Austin, Sr. is connected to the VA or the CT line. (This has now been resolved as of June 2011 when a descendant of Samuel John Austin had his Y-Chromosome DNA tested and it has a match of 36/37 with that of a descendant of John Austin, b 8 Aug 1754, shown in the list above) (see Breaking News at the start of the notes for proof)

All of the VA connections seem to be based on pure speculations and absolutely no proof of lineage names etc while the CT connection has many of the connections via names etc. The VA line was not a Loyalist but stayed in the USA while the CT connections was a Loyalist, it is just the dob of 16 June 1749 vs 1762-1763 that gives an error of 12-14 years difference in ages of the two men.

The DNA results do not prove the two Samuel's( NB one and the one born 16 June 1749) are one and the same person but it does prove that the New Brunswick Samuel Austin is from the same lineage as that of John Austin, b ca 1725 that married Elizabeth Hurley.

More proof is still required to say with 100% accuracy that Samuel Austin from NB is the son of John Austin and Elizabeth Hurley. The one piece of evidence that points in this direction is that one of the

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

sons of Samuel Austin was named David Hurley Austin. This is being assumed until proved otherwise.(AEK 2 Apr 2015)

-----  
Samuel John Austin: Land Grant Application dated 28 October 1809

The Memorial of Samuel Austin formerly of Fredericton, now of the Grand Lake , Respectfully showeth,

That he has been settled upon the Lake for fourteen years -----(unable to read next two words), and has a family of ten children. ....

Based on the above information Samuel appears to have left Fredericton about 1794. This is confirmed by the <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nbqueens/gageangbapt-ab.htm> baptism records of his children at Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB </a>, where his eldest daughter from his second wife was baptized 28 Feb. 1796 and Samuel's residence is shown to be Grand Lake.

The list of children baptized is shown as:

Austin Astin John 4 Mar 1804 Gagetown Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Catharine Eve 20 Jun 1855 Salmon River Age 23 years

Austin Charlotte Amelia 5 Apr 1812 Hampstead Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Samuel Clarke

Austin David William Gable 20 Jun 1855 Salmon River Age 13 years

Austin Elisabeth 5 Aug 1798 Grand Lake Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Eve Margaret 4 Mar 1810 Waterboro Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Justus Earle 23 Jan 1803 Grand Lake Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Lavinia 20 Jun 1855 Salmon River Age 9 years

Austin Nathaniel James Priest 9 Mar 1800 Grand Lake Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Pheby Ann 4 Mar 1810 Waterboro Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin Sarah 28 Feb 1796 Grand Lake Austin Samuel and Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

Austin William Frederick 20 Jun 1855 Salmon River Age 20 years

More About Samuel John Austin, Sr.:

Cause of Death: Accidentally Drowned in Grand Lake.

Medical Information: age at death: 89 according to document from Violet Austin

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for Elizabeth ???:

Ref: First wife of Samuel Austin referred to as Elizabeth in the following "Yet in sale of property to Bartholomew & William Coxetter, fishermen, deed transfer names his wife as Elizabeth [Book N-1, p.199]"

Marriage Notes for Samuel Austin and Elizabeth ???:

Ref: LDS Film # M516002, sheet 0867

Notes for Eva Goebel:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 15 Number 403

Date September 15 1854

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Weekly Chronicle

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Lake (Queens Co.) 7th inst., at her son's residence, Eve AUSTIN widow of Samuel AUSTIN, age 89. She came to this Province with the Loyalists in '83 and lived a consistent member of the Episcopal Church.

From LDS Historical Records:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Name: Eva Goebel  
Gender: Female  
Christening Date: 14 Sep 1766  
Christening Place:  
Birth Date: 05 Sep 1766  
Birthplace: New York  
Death Date:  
Name Note:  
Race:  
Father's Name: David Goebel  
Father's Birthplace:  
Father's Age:  
Mother's Name: Catharina  
Mother's Birthplace:  
Mother's Age:  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: C59441-1  
System Origin: New York-EASy  
GS Film number: 17136  
Reference ID: it17 p204

Citing this Record:

"New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962," index, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FD2R-Q91> : accessed 8 April 2015), David Goebel in entry for Eva Goebel, 05 Sep 1766; citing New York, reference it17 p204; FHL microfilm 17,136.

More About Eva Goebel:

Baptism: 14 September 1766, NY (Source: *LDSHR: LDS Historical Records*, "Electronic," NY, Births & Christenings, 1640-1962.)

Marriage Notes for Samuel Austin and Eva Goebel:

Austin Samuel 23 Nov 1788 Gagetown Gable Eve By Rev. Richard Clarke

- 19 ii. Hurley Austin, born 13 January 1751/52 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Unknown.
- 20 iii. John Austin, Jr., born 08 August 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died 1835 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. He married Tamsen Mead 1780; born 29 July 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Aft. 1801 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT.
- 21 iv. Nathaniel Austin, born 05 June 1755 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Unknown.
- 22 v. James Austin, born Bef. 10 August 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin:

According to others, James was a Tory(Loyalist), left the USA and went to NS or possibly NB as NB was part of NS at the time of the Revolutionary War.

- 23 vi. Amos Austin, born Abt. 1762; died Unknown.
- 24 vii. Elizabeth Austin, born Bef. 08 January 1764; died Unknown.
- 25 viii. Jonathon Austin, born Abt. 1766; died Unknown.



## *Descendants of Mary Elizabeth Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1785 - 1786 in NB, and died 06 June 1856 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *Death Index*, MA Death Records: 1841-1915, p39.). She married ??? **Brown** Abt. 1810 in NB. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Austin:

Information on Mary Austin:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1237

Date : June 20, 1856

County : York

Place : Fredericton

Newspaper : New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 16 Number 1237

Date : June 20, 1856

County : York

Place : Fredericton

Newspaper : New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 6th June, at residence of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas CALHOUN, Warren St. No. 28, Boston, Mrs. Mary BROWN, age 70, for 60 years resident of Fredericton (York Co.). Mrs. B. AUSTIN was the eldest d/o Samuel AUSTIN of Grand Lake (Queens Co.)

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 6th June, at residence of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas CALHOUN, Warren St. No. 28, Boston, Mrs. Mary BROWN, age 70, for 60 years resident of Fredericton (York Co.). Mrs. B. AUSTIN was the eldest d/o Samuel AUSTIN of Grand Lake (Queens Co.)

Some researchers mistakenly show Mary, eldest daughter, as being married to Isaac Brown when Isaac Brown was the husband of Sarah Austin, eldest daughter of the second wife, Eve Gable. This causes much confusion and has led to very little being known about Mary. Since both Mary and Sarah married men with the surname of Brown then it seems quite possible that these two men might have been brothers. More research on the siblings and ancestors of Isaac Brown might shed some insight into this.

The following email was received from Jerry LeBlanc, 29 Oct. 2005:

I was at the archives this morning and noticed that there was a probate record for a Mary Brown (York County - 1857). I looked it up on microfilm and found out that it is the same Mary Brown that you are looking for.

Some of the information in her will included the following:

Daughter - Lucy Calhoun and husband Thomas of Boston

Daughter - Sarah Gill and husband Henry of Fredericton (Henry was the executor of the will - I think).



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

There was also several Browns listed - just doing this from memory but I believe they were grandchildren (not sure if Mary and her husband had a son who died before she did - decyphering old handwriting is not one of my strengths).

A further follow-up email from Jerry contained the following information:  
According to the will, Mary had two daughters, Lucy and Sarah AND 3 sons.

Details:

1. Justus Brown - living in Bath, Maine
2. George Brown (deceased) and 6 children: Justus, Mary Jane, Octavious Winslow, Christopher, William and George (all infant children)
3. Christopher Brown (deceased) and 3 children: Charles E., George, Sarah G. (all infant children)

I don't guarantee the spelling is correct - there also might be somewhere in the will where it states who the 9 children are living with.

Looks like you are going to have many more descendants to uncover. :-)

More About Mary Elizabeth Austin:

Cause of Death: Consumption

Medical Information: Age at death: 72 yrs. according to MA Death Records: 1841-1915, p39

Probate: 1857, York Co., NB

Children of Mary Austin and ??? Brown are:

- + 2 i. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB; died 22 April 1867 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.
- 3 ii. Mary Lucy Brown, born Abt. 1816 in NB; died Unknown. She married Thomas Calhoun; died 23 September 1857 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Thomas Calhoun:

NOTE:: This may not be the proper Thomas Calhoun!!!!?????

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 16 Number 2277

Date October 3 1857

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Boston, Mass., 23rd Sept., of consumption, Thomas CALHOUN of St. John, N.B.

- + 4 iii. George Brown, born Abt. 1820 in NB; died Bef. 1856.
- + 5 iv. Justus A. Brown, born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB; died Unknown.
- + 6 v. Christopher Brown, born Abt. 1827 in NB; died Bef. 1856.

**2. Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1811 - 1812 in NB, and died 22 April 1867 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Henry Gill** 29 December 1831 in Fredericton, Fredericton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: *County Marriage Registers*, York Co., NB, 1812-1837 .), son of ? Gill. He was born 1808 in Egloshayle, Cornwall, England, and died 18 August 1898 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 49

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1867

Date : May 3, 1867

County : York

Place : Fredericton

Newspaper : New Brunswick Reporter and Fredericton Advertiser

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. St. Mary's (York Co.) Monday 22nd April, Sarah w/o Henry GILL, age 55, left nine children.

More About Sarah Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for Henry Gill:

Crown Land Grant Index:

Gill, Henry, #16 Tier 1 Harvey Sett. , Kingsclear Parish, YorkmCo., 95.00 acres, 25 Feb. 1840, Vol. 24, No. 2105

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 52

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 63

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p2, family#10, age 73, In same home is a Lucy/Ruby McFarlane, age 28, b NB also a widow. This might possibly be the daughter Margaret who was age 8 in the 1861 census.(NOTE Margaret was not on the 1871 census, either died, away, or married????)

More About Henry Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Sarah Brown and Henry Gill are:

- + 7 i. George Gregory<sup>3</sup> Gill, born 20 August 1835 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 8 ii. Dau Gill, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 23

- 9 iii. Dau Gill, born Bet. 1838 - 1839 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 22

- + 10 iv. Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr., born 12 June 1841 in York Co., NB; died 02 March 1908 in York Co., NB.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- + 11 v. Justice Gill, born 14 January 1845 in Harvey Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 June 1926 in Clear Lake, Skagit Co., WA.
- 12 vi. Lucy Ann Gill, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lucy Ann Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 16

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 23, name: Lucy Ann

- + 13 vii. James Austin Gill, born 23 March 1851 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 February 1932 in Victoria, BC.
- 14 viii. Margaret Gill, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown. She married ? McFarlane; died Bef. 1881.

Notes for Margaret Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 8

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#10, age 28, name: Ruby McFarlane, widow. In same house as Henry Gill

- + 15 ix. Louisa Gill, born 30 September 1857 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 July 1944 in York Co., NB.
- + 16 x. Sarah Jane Gill, born 28 April 1846 in York Co., NB; died 1916.

**4. George<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1820 in NB, and died Bef. 1856. He married ? ??? Abt. 1845. She died Unknown.

Children of George Brown and ? ??? are:

- 17 i. Justus<sup>3</sup> Brown, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown.
- 18 ii. Mary Jane Brown, born Abt. 1848; died Unknown.
- 19 iii. Octavious Winslow Brown, born Abt. 1850; died Unknown.
- 20 iv. Christopher Brown, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.
- 21 v. William Brown, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.
- 22 vi. George Brown, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.

**5. Justus A.<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1826 - 1827 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Julia A.** ??? Abt. 1851. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Justus A. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p105/211, frame 105/205, taken 23 June 1860, age 33

1870 Census, Bath(Ward#4), Sagadahoc Co., ME, p24/287B, frame 105/191, taken 9 June 1870, age 44

More About Justus A. Brown:

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, Cabinet Maker

Notes for Julia A. ???:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p105/211, frame 105/205, taken 23 June 1860, age 30

1870 Census, Bath(Ward#4), Sagadahoc Co., ME, p24/287B, frame 105/191, taken 9 June 1870, age 38

Children of Justus Brown and Julia ??? are:

- 23 i. William W.<sup>3</sup> Brown, born Bet. 1852 - 1853 in ME; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Notes for William W. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p105/211, frame 105/205, taken 23 June 1860, age 7

1870 Census, Bath(Ward#4), Sagadahoc Co., ME, p24/287B, frame 105/191, taken 9 June 1870, age 17

- 24 ii. Arabella H. Brown, born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Arabella H. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p105/211, frame 105/205, taken 23 June 1860, age 5

1870 Census, Bath(Ward#4), Sagadahoc Co., ME, p24/287B, frame 105/191, taken 9 June 1870, age 15

- 25 iii. Frank P. Brown, born Abt. April 1860 in Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank P. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Bath, Sagadahoc Co., ME, p105/211, frame 105/205, taken 23 June 1860, age 2/12

1870 Census, Bath(Ward#4), Sagadahoc Co., ME, p24/287B, frame 105/191, taken 9 June 1870, age 10

**6. Christopher<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1827 in NB, and died Bef. 1856. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Christopher Brown and ? ??? are:

- 26 i. Samuel Austin<sup>3</sup> Brown, born 15 January 1849 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); died 04 June 1849 (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Samuel Austin Brown:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 12 Number 1572

Date June 9 1849

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Monday 4th inst., Samuel Austin BROWN s/o Christopher BROWN, age 4 mos. 20 days.

- 27 ii. Charles E. Brown, born Abt. 1852; died Unknown.  
28 iii. George Brown, born Abt. 1854; died Unknown.  
29 iv. Sarah G. Brown, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 3*

**7. George Gregory<sup>3</sup> Gill** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 August 1835 in York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah A. Harris** Bef. 1861. She was born 04 February 1842, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Gregory Gill:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 24  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 35  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 45  
1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 65

Notes for Sarah A. Harris:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 22  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 30  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 39  
1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 59

Children of George Gill and Sarah Harris are:

- 30 i. George<sup>4</sup> Gill, born 1861 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for George Gill:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 9
- 31 ii. William Gill, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for William Gill:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 7  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 17
- 32 iii. Samuel Gill, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Samuel Gill:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 5  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 14
- 33 iv. Justus Gill, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Justus Gill:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 3  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 12
- 34 v. Susan Gill, born Bet. 1869 - 1870 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Bef. 1881.
- Notes for Susan Gill:  
Ref:  
1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p47, age 1
- + 35 vi. Charles Rainsford Gill, born 27 June 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.  
36 vii. Mansfield Gill, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in Douglas Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mansfield Gill:  
Ref:  
1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 5
- 37 viii. John Gill, born 28 February 1879 in Douglas Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Gill:  
Ref:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 3  
1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 21

- 38 ix. Howard Nelson Gill, born 27 February 1887 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Howard Nelson Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 15

More About Howard Nelson Gill:

Alternate DOB: 28 February 1886, As per 1901 census

**10. Samuel 'Henry'<sup>3</sup> Gill, Sr.** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 12 June 1841 in York Co., NB, and died 02 March 1908 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) **Susan Jane Harris** 24 December 1863 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, daughter of Samuel Harris and Mary Richards. She was born Bet. 1844 - 1845 in Blackville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 22 July 1876 in Douglas, York Co., NB. He married (2) **Emily J. ???** Bef. 1886. She was born 15 June 1852 in England, and died 15 April 1929 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 20

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 39

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 59

More About Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Susan Jane Harris:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Medical Information: age at death: 31 yrs

Notes for Emily J. ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 48

More About Emily J. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Samuel Gill and Susan Harris are:

- + 39 i. James Austin<sup>4</sup> Gill, born 27 October 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 07 February 1937 in Vancouver, BC.  
40 ii. Samuel Henry Gill, Jr., born Bet. 1865 - 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Henry Gill, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 15

- + 41 iii. Annie Elizabeth Gill, born 26 September 1868; died 03 March 1947 in York Co., NB.  
42 iv. Susan Jane Gill, born 06 January 1869 in Gibson, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Jane Gill:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 12

43 v. John R. Gill, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died Unknown.

Notes for John R. Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 10

+ 44 vi. Woodford Albert Gill, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died Unknown.

+ 45 vii. Willard Raymond Gill, born 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Children of Samuel Gill and Emily ??? are:

46 i. Mabel<sup>4</sup> Gill, born 27 July 1886 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mabel Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 14

47 ii. Alfred E. Gill, born 12 June 1888 in Douglas, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name of mother not shown.); died 14 December 1911 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB.

Notes for Alfred E. Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 12

More About Alfred E. Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

48 iii. Emily Gill, born 28 December 1893 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown. She married George Donahue 05 September 1917 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Emily Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 7

+ 49 iv. Herbert Spencer Gill, born 13 October 1897 in Gibson. St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 1980.

**11. Justice<sup>3</sup> Gill** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 14 January 1845 in Harvey Settlement, Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 07 June 1926 in Clear Lake, Skagit Co., WA. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Shea** Bef. 1870. She was born 20 July 1850 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Justice Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 16

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 33( ERROR: should be 35 or 36)

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 46

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 55

1911 Census, Peel Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p19, age 65

1920 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#98, p15B/272B, frame 10/19, taken 24 Jan. 1920,

age 75 NOTE!! based on location of birth of father, England, and mother, USA, it would appear that this is the same Justice Gill but the mothers place of birth should have been NB and not USA

Based on the ages shown for the census, it appears that the year of birth should be 1845 and not 1846 as reported in the 1901 and 1911 census.

More About Justice Gill:

Alternate DOB: 14 January 1846, as per 1901 census

Immigration: 1912, NB to USA as per 1920 census

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Shea:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 23. In same home is a Laura Grant, age 19.

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 40

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 42(b 20 July 1858)

1911 Census, Peel Parish, Carleton Co., NB, p19, age 60

1920 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#98, p15B/272B, frame 10/19, taken 24 Jan. 1920, age 68

1930 Census, East Clear Lake Precinct, Skagit Co., WA, ED#16, p7B/124B, frame 14/14, taken 13 May 1930, age 79

Children of Justice Gill and Sarah Shea are:

- + 50 i. Ena Loressa<sup>4</sup> Gill, born 05 September 1870 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 12 October 1960 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB.
- + 51 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Gill, born 22 December 1875 in NB; died 04 February 1948 in Kent Co., WA.
- 52 iii. Myriah Almeda Gill, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Myriah Almeda Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 4

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 14, name: M. Almeda

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 23, name: Almeda

- 53 iv. Robert R. Gill, born 26 August 1885 in NB; died 21 February 1920 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Clara ???; born 1885; died 1919.

Notes for Robert R. Gill:

Ref:

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 5

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 15

More About Robert R. Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

More About Clara ???:

Burial: Unknown, Methodist Cemetery, Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB

**13. James Austin<sup>3</sup> Gill** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 23 March 1851 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 February 1932 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Alberta Delong** Bef. 1880 in NB, daughter of William Delong and Eleanor Bunnell. She was born 22 May 1855 in Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29



August 1939 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James Austin Gill:

NOTE The location of birth of James Austin Gill is shown as St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, from the source at PANB. However upon searching the 1851 census for St. Marys Parish, York Co. the family of Henry Gill was not found even after searching the microfilm three times. This would indicate that the family was either missed during the 1851 census or was not present in St. Marys Parish. Another researcher shows that Justice Gill, b 1845-1846, was born in Harvey, York Co., this might possibly be the area that should be searched in 1851.

More research required(AEK)

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 10

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 19

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 30

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 50

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 60(Mar 1851)

More About James Austin Gill:

Alternate DOB: 20 March 1851, As per 1901 census

Occupation: 1881, Engineer

Notes for Alberta Delong:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 26

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 33(b 22 May 1867)

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 52(May 1859)

More About Alberta Delong:

Medical Information: age at death: 86

Children of James Gill and Alberta Delong are:

- + 54 i. William<sup>4</sup> Gill, born 22 December 1878 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 06 June 1948 in Victoria, BC.
- 55 ii. James 'Austin' Gill, born 11 June 1888 in NB; died 22 December 1961 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for James 'Austin' Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 12

NOTE!! date of death may not be correct as there were two James Austine Gill men born 4 days apart, on on 11 and the other on the 15 June 1888. More data required(AEK)

- + 56 iii. Eleanor Christy 'Ella' Gill, born 26 July 1890 in Victoria, BC; died 20 April 1911 in Vancouver, BC.
- 57 iv. Percy Delong Gill, born 04 January 1891 in Victoria, BC; died 16 November 1973 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Reta Isabella Grant 02 November 1916 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 26 November 1899 in BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); died 01 July 1980 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Percy Delong Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 10

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 19(Dec 1891)

**15. Louisa<sup>3</sup> Gill** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 30 September 1857 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died 12 July 1944 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."). She married **Austin Edward Dunphy**. He was born 06 October 1853 in NB, and died 25 December 1940 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louisa Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 4

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 14

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 24(house next to Henry Gill)

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 43

More About Louisa Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Notes for Austin Edward Dunphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 26

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 47

More About Austin Edward Dunphy:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

Children of Louisa Gill and Austin Dunphy are:

- 58 i. Winnifred Louisa<sup>4</sup> Dunphy, born 22 September 1879 in Lower St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 17 August 1951 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Winnifred Louisa Dunphy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p3, family#11, age 1 (b NS ???)

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 21

More About Winnifred Louisa Dunphy:

Burial: Unknown, Fredericton Rural Cemetery, Fredericton, York Co., NB

- 59 ii. Kenneth Dunphy, born 30 April 1886; died Unknown.

Notes for Kenneth Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 14

- 60 iii. Hazel May Dunphy, born 26 May 1889 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel May Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 11

- 61 iv. Gladys Honour Dunphy, born 16 August 1892 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Frank J. Dow 20 October 1915 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys Honour Dunphy:

Ref:

1901 Census, Fredericton(Carleton Ward), York Co., NB, Dist. 25E, Div. 4, p8, family#75, age 8

**16. Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Gill** (Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 28 April 1846 in York Co., NB, and died 1916. She married **George H. Sherwood**. He was born 25 April 1849 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Jane Gill:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p5, age 18

1871 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Div. 1, p63, age 27, name: Sarah Jane

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 36, name: Sarah J.

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 54

More About Sarah Jane Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for George H. Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 40

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 51

Children of Sarah Gill and George Sherwood are:

- + 62 i. Maude May<sup>4</sup> Sherwood, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Gibson, NB; died Unknown.
- + 63 ii. Henry Burpee Sherwood, born 12 February 1877 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died 08 April 1953 in York Co., NB.

#### *Generation No. 4*

**35. Charles Rainsford<sup>4</sup> Gill** (George Gregory<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 27 June 1873 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Edith Jane Booker** 15 August 1900 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 20 May 1882, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Rainsford Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p6, family#28, age 8

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 27

Notes for Edith Jane Booker:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25C, Div. 1, p14, family#127, age 18

Children of Charles Gill and Edith Booker are:

- 64 i. Royden Edward<sup>5</sup> Gill, born 03 July 1900 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 1901.
- 65 ii. Willard Allen Gill, born 22 February 1905 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 66 iii. Frederick George Gill, born 14 February 1908 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**39. James Austin<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Samuel 'Henry'<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 27 October 1864 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 February 1937 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married

**Margaret Dick.** She was born 22 July 1844 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 16

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 36, name: Moses

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 46(Oct 1864)

Notes for Margaret Dick:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 56

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 46(Jul 1864)

Children of James Gill and Margaret Dick are:

- 67 i. James Austin<sup>5</sup> Gill, born 15 August 1888 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Austin Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 12

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 22(Aug 1888)

- 68 ii. Annie Louisa Gill, born 08 November 1890 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Louisa Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p21, Family#220, age 10

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 20(Nov 1890)

- + 69 iii. Henry Edmund Gill, born 30 June 1893 in Victoria, BC; died 16 December 1973 in Vancouver, BC.  
+ 70 iv. Woodford Albert Gill, born 28 July 1901 in Victoria, BC; died 14 July 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA.

**41. Annie Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 26 September 1868, and died 03 March 1947 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Francis Albert Staples** 19 August 1891 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 31 August 1860, and died 04 April 1947 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 13

More About Annie Elizabeth Gill:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Francis Albert Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Annie Gill and Francis Staples are:

- 71 i. Susan Winfred<sup>5</sup> Staples, born 01 December 1892 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1980.

More About Susan Winfred Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 72 ii. Bedford Gordon Staples, born 30 July 1894 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1964.

More About Bedford Gordon Staples:

Burial: Unknown, St. John the Evangelist Anglican Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 73     iii. Dorothy Staples, born 17 May 1896; died Unknown.
- 74     iv. Kenneth Henry Staples, born 09 September 1901 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**44. Woodford Albert<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Samuel <sup>3</sup>Henry, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1872 - 1873, and died Unknown. He married **Mary K. ???**. She was born Bet. 1871 - 1872 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Woodford Albert Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 8

1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5 Apr.

1930, age 57, first marr. age 25

Notes for Mary K. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5 Apr.

1930, age 58, first marr. age 26

Child of Woodford Gill and Mary ??? is:

- 75     i. Ned<sup>5</sup> Gill, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Ned Gill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Eau Claire City(Ward#8), Eau Claire Co., WI, ED#15, p6A/174A, frame 11/44, taken 5

Apr. 1930, age 17

**45. Willard Raymond<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Samuel <sup>3</sup>Henry, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 21 October 1874 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Margaret MacDougall** 18 October 1899 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James MacDougall and Elizabeth Foy. She was born 20 May 1878 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Willard Raymond Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30P, Div. 1, p10, family#42, age 6

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 26, name: William

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 45, imm 1914

1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr. age 25

More About Willard Raymond Gill:

Immigration: 1916, As per 1930 census

Notes for Margaret MacDougall:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 22

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1914

1930 Census, Bellingham, Whatcom Co., WA, ED#104, p20A/233A, frame 39/40, taken 27 Apr 1930, age 51, first marr. age 21

More About Margaret MacDougall:

Immigration: 1916, As per 1930 census

Children of Willard Gill and Margaret MacDougall are:

- 76        i. Maud M.<sup>5</sup> Gill, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Maud M. Gill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 18

More About Maud M. Gill:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

- 77        ii. Thelma A. Gill, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Thelma A. Gill:

Ref:

1920 Census, Bellingham(Ward#2), Whatcom Co., WA, ED#220, p5B/130B, frame 10/16, taken 5-7 Jan. 1920, age 13

More About Thelma A. Gill:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

**49. Herbert Spencer<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Samuel<sup>3</sup> Henry<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 13 October 1897 in Gibson. St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," name of mother not shown.), and died 1980. He married **Mabel Leverington** 26 January 1922 in Devon Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She died 24 February 1981.

Notes for Herbert Spencer Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#138, age 3

More About Herbert Spencer Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

More About Mabel Leverington:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Child of Herbert Gill and Mabel Leverington is:

- + 78        i. Ralph Spencer<sup>5</sup> Gill, born 1927; died 1991.

**50. Ena Loressa<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Justice<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 September 1870 in Nashwaasis, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 October 1960 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB. She married **(1) Chalmers W. Brittain** 15 December 1897 in Carleton Co., NB, son of George Brittain and Hannah ???. He was born 14 September 1864 in NB, and died 28 February 1910 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.). She married **(2) Ambrose Giberson** 17 August 1920 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Jedediah Giberson and Anetta Wiggins. He was born 17 February 1859 in

Carleton Co., NB, and died 04 July 1939 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ena Loressa Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 11

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 20

More About Ena Loressa Gill:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

More About Chalmers W. Brittain:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

More About Ambrose Giberson:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

Children of Ena Gill and Chalmers Brittain are:

- 79 i. Albert Altheres<sup>5</sup> Brittain, born 23 March 1899 in Bristol, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 80 ii. Reginald Brittain, born 12 June 1902 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 81 iii. George A. Brittain, born 10 September 1900; died Unknown.
- 82 iv. Margaret Brittain, born Bef. 31 August 1907; died 31 August 1907 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Margaret Brittain:

Burial: Unknown, Bristol United Church Cemetery, Bristol, Carleton Co., NB

- 83 v. William Gill Brittain, born 17 March 1909 in Bristol, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**51. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Gill** (Justice<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 22 December 1875 in NB, and died 04 February 1948 in Kent Co., WA. She married **Newton Smith Dow** 15 July 1896 in Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Aaron Dow and Martha Cluff. He was born 23 September 1874 in Woodstock Parish, Carleton Co., NB, and died Abt. 1969.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p103, family#481, age 8

1891 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, family#4, age 17

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 25

Notes for Newton Smith Dow:

Ref:

1881 Census, Canterbury Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30K, Div. 2, p45, family#174, age 6

1901 Census, St Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15J, p12, family#107, age 26

Children of Sarah Gill and Newton Dow are:

- 84 i. Wilfred Newton<sup>5</sup> Dow, born 08 February 1897 in North Hampton, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Wilfred Newton Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 4

- 85 ii. Edith Lillian Dow, born 23 May 1898 in Saint John Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith Lillian Dow:

Ref:

1901 Census, Northampton Parish, Carleton Co., NB, Dist. 14D, div. 1, p8, family#74, age 2

- 86 iii. Harold Frank Dow, born 13 September 1902 in Andover, Victoria Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 87 iv. Mildred Almeda Dow, born 23 March 1904 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 88 v. Joyce Martha Dow, born 17 August 1906 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 89 vi. Esther Carol Dow, born 23 February 1908 in Southampton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 90 vii. Charles Dow, died Unknown.

**54. William<sup>4</sup> Gill** (James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 22 December 1878 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, and died 06 June 1948 in Victoria, BC. He married **Evelyn McLean** 12 July 1905 in Victoria, BC, daughter of John McLean and Ann Routledge. She was born 22 August 1878 in Victoria, BC, and died 26 June 1931.

Notes for William Gill:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p35, family#170, age 2

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 20

Children of William Gill and Evelyn McLean are:

- 91 i. William Robert Roger<sup>5</sup> Gill, born 02 July 1906 in Victoria, BC; died Abt. 10 December 1961 in Holberg, BC.
- 92 ii. Allen Pery Carl Gill, born 26 October 1907 in Victoria, BC; died 01 October 1944 in Leech Town, BC.
- 93 iii. Francis Leslie Gill, born 05 January 1909 in Victoria, BC; died 22 September 1988 in Victoria, BC. He married Wanda Spencer; died Unknown.
- 94 iv. Charles Byron Gill, born 01 May 1911 in Victoria, BC; died 02 April 1974 in Victoria, BC. He married Margerat Wood; died Unknown.
- + 95 v. Evelyn Zorada Gill, born 14 April 1913 in Victoria, BC; died 06 December 1982 in Bramalea, ON.

**56. Eleanor Christy 'Ella'<sup>4</sup> Gill** (James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 26 July 1890 in Victoria, BC, and died 20 April 1911 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Joseph A. Crabtree** 09 June 1909 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Christy 'Ella' Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 17, p2, family#10, age 10

Child of Eleanor Gill and Joseph Crabtree is:

- 96 i. Lillian A.<sup>5</sup> Crabtree, born May 1910 in Vancouver, BC; died Unknown.

Notes for Lillian A. Crabtree:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 19, p14, family#122, age 1(May 1910), granddaughter, in home of James A. Gill



**62. Maude May<sup>4</sup> Sherwood** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Gill, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Gibson, NB, and died Unknown. She married **David Ludlow Harvey** 19 May 1897 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Harvey and Frances Boulter. He was born 17 May 1873 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 October 1927 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Maude May Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 5

Children of Maude Sherwood and David Harvey are:

- 97 i. William Reid Robinson<sup>5</sup> Harvey, born 09 April 1903 in Gibson, Marysville, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 98 ii. Jessie Victoria Harvey, born 10 November 1889 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 99 iii. Ernest Albert Harvey, born 14 November 1904 in Gibson, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**63. Henry Burpee<sup>4</sup> Sherwood** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Gill, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 12 February 1877 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 April 1953 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mary Angeline Harvey**. She was born 08 July 1874 in NB, and died 31 December 1930 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Burpee Sherwood:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 30R, Div. 1, p47, family#223, age 4, name: Henry B.  
1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 23

More About Henry Burpee Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Notes for Mary Angeline Harvey:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 26

More About Mary Angeline Harvey:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

Children of Henry Sherwood and Mary Harvey are:

- 100 i. Eldon<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, born 14 December 1895 in Stanley, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Eldon Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 5

- 101 ii. Alice Lena Sherwood, born 14 January 1898 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1904.

Notes for Alice Lena Sherwood:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 4

More About Alice Lena Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 102    iii. William Allen Sherwood, born 09 September 1899 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1903.

Notes for William Allen Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 2

More About William Allen Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

- 103    iv. John Sherwood, born 15 April 1900 in Gibson, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Sherwood:

Ref:

1901 census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25N, Div. 2, p14, family#139, age 1

More About John Sherwood:

Alternate DOB: 27 April 1900, This might be a registration date??? (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 104    v. Mary Helen Elizabeth Sherwood, born 27 December 1910 in Devon, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1975. She married John 'Jack' Alexander Fleming 20 June 1937 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 28 August 1911 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.

More About Mary Helen Elizabeth Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Larlee Creek Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

More About John 'Jack' Alexander Fleming:

Burial: Unknown, Larlee Creek Cemetery, Victoria Co., NB

- 105    vi. Dorothy C. Sherwood, born 1921; died 1970.

More About Dorothy C. Sherwood:

Burial: Unknown, Bradley-Gill Memorial Cemetery, York Co., NB

*Generation No. 5*

**69. Henry Edmund<sup>5</sup> Gill** (James Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel 'Henry'<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 30 June 1893 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), and died 16 December 1973 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Myrtle Wooliston** 16 February 1916 in Victoria, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown. He married **(2) Helen Hyslop Grant** 08 April 1921 in Prince Rupert, BC. She was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown in ?.

Notes for Henry Edmund Gill:

Ref:

1901 Census, Victoria, BC, Dist. 4D, Div. 15, p22, Family#220, age 7

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Children of Henry Gill and Helen Grant are:

- 106 i. Hiram Edmund<sup>6</sup> Gill, born March 1919 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- 107 ii. Howard Walter Gill, born Private.

**70. Woodford Albert<sup>5</sup> Gill** (James Austin<sup>4</sup>, Samuel 'Henry'<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 28 July 1901 in Victoria, BC (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 14 July 1983 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Margaret Ethel Gallagher** 11 November 1926 in St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George Gallagher and Margaret Craig. She was born 28 March 1901 in Taymouth, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 02 July 1985 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Woodford Albert Gill:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 39, p19, family#187, age 10(July 1900), name: Westford  
1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 28, first marr. age 25

More About Woodford Albert Gill:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Notes for Margaret Ethel Gallagher:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Marys Parish, York Co., NB, Dist. 25D, Div. 3, p17, family#158, age 1/12  
1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 29, first marr. age 25

More About Margaret Ethel Gallagher:

Immigration: 1926, As per 1930 census

Child of Woodford Gill and Margaret Gallagher is:

- 108 i. Kenneth Woodford<sup>6</sup> Gill, born 27 October 1927 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 22 August 1989 in Orange Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Kenneth Woodford Gill:

Ref:

1930 Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#309, p19A/171A, frame 37/38, taken 16 Apr. 1930, age 2

**78. Ralph Spencer<sup>5</sup> Gill** (Herbert Spencer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel 'Henry'<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1927, and died 1991. He married **Annie Maud Bunker** Private. She was born Private.

More About Ralph Spencer Gill:

Burial: Unknown, United Church Cemetery, York Co., NB

Child of Ralph Gill and Annie Bunker is:

- 109 i. Harry S.<sup>6</sup> Gill, born Private.

**95. Evelyn Zorada<sup>5</sup> Gill** (William<sup>4</sup>, James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 14 April 1913 in

Victoria, BC, and died 06 December 1982 in Bramalea, ON. She married **Hugh Hector McLachlan** 30 December 1940 in Timmins, ON, son of James McLachlan and Evangeline Shaw. He was born 23 March 1910 in Victoria, BC, and died 04 August 1975 in Timmins, ON.

Children of Evelyn Gill and Hugh McLachlan are:

- 110 i. Alan James<sup>6</sup> McLachlan, born Private.
- + 111 ii. Ian Donald McLachlan, born Private.
- + 112 iii. William Percy McLachlan, born Private.
- 113 iv. Lachlan Hugh McLachlan, born Private. He married Laurie Ferguson Private; born Private.
- 114 v. Zora 'Zed' Ann McLachlan, born Private. She married David Wearing Private; born Private.
- 115 vi. Margaret Evelyn Patricia McLachlan, born Private.

*Generation No. 6*

**111. Ian Donald<sup>6</sup> McLachlan** (Evelyn Zorada<sup>5</sup> Gill, William<sup>4</sup>, James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Frances Ruth Burton** Private, daughter of Eugene Burton and Christine Spady. She was born 14 March 1943 in Edmonton, AB, and died 01 November 2010 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Frances Ruth Burton:

Obit:

Frances Ruth (Burton) McLachlan

March 14, 1943 - November 1, 2010

Frances Ruth McLachlan passed away on Monday November 1, 2010, after a year-long battle with cancer. She died peacefully at the Misericordia Hospital, holding the hand of her loving husband Ian of 41 years.

Frances was loved and will be remembered by her husband, Ian; daughter Heather (Ian Kaszuba); son Doug (Christina Riddoch) and her grandchildren Sophia and Charles; sisters Betty-Anne, Joan, Barb, Sandy and Debbie; and family and friends from far and wide.

A memorial service to celebrate Frances' life will be held on Friday Nov. 12 at 2:00 pm at the Howard & McBride Westlawn Chapel, 16310 Stony Plain Rd. in Edmonton. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that a donation be made to either the Canadian Cancer Society or the Salvation Army.

Children of Ian McLachlan and Frances Burton are:

- + 116 i. Douglas Hugh<sup>7</sup> McLachlan, born Private.
- 117 ii. Margaret Heather McLachlan, born Private. She married Ian Kaszuba Private; born Private.

**112. William Percy<sup>6</sup> McLachlan** (Evelyn Zorada<sup>5</sup> Gill, William<sup>4</sup>, James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Rosemary Margaret Mayer** Private. She was born 24 November 1953 in Sudbury, ON, and died 07 September 1993 in Sudbury, ON.

Child of William McLachlan and Rosemary Mayer is:

- + 118 i. Barbra Jenniffer<sup>7</sup> McLachlan, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**116. Douglas Hugh<sup>7</sup> McLachlan** (Ian Donald<sup>6</sup>, Evelyn Zorada<sup>5</sup> Gill, William<sup>4</sup>, James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Christina 'Tina' Eleanor Riddoch** Private, daughter of

Charles Riddoch and Kirsti Makela. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas McLachlan and Christina Riddoch are:

- 119 i. Sophia Kaarina Riddoch<sup>8</sup> McLachlan, born Private.
- 120 ii. Charles Toivo Riddoch McLachlan, born Private.

**118. Barbra Jenniffer<sup>7</sup> McLachlan** (William Percy<sup>6</sup>, Evelyn Zorada<sup>5</sup> Gill, William<sup>4</sup>, James Austin<sup>3</sup>, Sarah<sup>2</sup> Brown, Mary Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Daniel Joseph Hamilton** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Barbra McLachlan and Daniel Hamilton is:

- 121 i. Scott William<sup>8</sup> Hamilton, born Private.

## *Descendants of Samuel John Austin, Jr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Samuel John<sup>1</sup> Austin, Jr.** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bef. 20 October 1790 in Saint John, NB, and died 1842 in Canning, Queens Co., NB. He married **Ann Marshall** 19 February 1828 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*), daughter of John Marshall and Janet Sim. She was born 1794, and died 19 June 1874 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Samuel John Austin, Jr.:

The two sons D. M & H. A. Austin had a wholesale grocery warehouse on Robertson's wharf in Indiantown, Portland, NB. according to the 1868-69 McAlpine Directory for Saint John, NB and surrounding area. From "New Brunswick Vital Statistics from News Papers, 1835-1836 item #128 it states the following: d Sunday eve., Samuel Austin, age 37 left wife 3 children. From paper of 12 Feb. 1835. This may not be this Samuel Austin but it looks like it should be looked into more closely.

Notes for Ann Marshall:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 35 Number 720

Date June 20 1874

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Friday morn. 19th inst., at her son's residence, Indiantown (St. John) Ann AUSTIN relict of Samuel AUSTIN, age 80. Her remains will be taken by steamer "May Queen" to the family burying place, Scotch Town, Grand Lake (Queens Co.) for interment. Funeral will leave for steamer at half past 7 o'clock Saturday morn.

Children of Samuel Austin and Ann Marshall are:

- + 2           i. Marshall Douglas<sup>2</sup> Austin, Sr., born 1830 in Canning(Douglas Harbour), Queen's Co., NB; died 19 October 1904.
- + 3           ii. Charlotte Maria Austin, born Abt. 1831; died 03 July 1853 in Canning, Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB.
- + 4           iii. Henry Albert Austin, born 11 July 1833 in Canning, Queen's Co.,NB; died 06 June 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Marshall Douglas<sup>2</sup> Austin, Sr.** (Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1830 in Canning(Douglas Harbour), Queen's Co., NB, and died 19 October 1904 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Phoebe Caroline Robertson** 18 July 1862 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB, daughter of Robert Robertson. She was born Abt. 1831 in Ireland, and died 09 May 1909 in Saint John, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Marshall Douglas Austin, Sr.:

Ref: "Province of New Brunswick - Biographical Review", Vol 2, p337-338.

Children of Marshall Austin and Phoebe Robertson are:

- 5 i. Anna Maria<sup>3</sup> Austin, born Abt. 1863 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB; died 16 April 1866 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB.
- 6 ii. Agnes Robertson Austin, born Abt. 1864; died 31 October 1886.
- 7 iii. Henry Bruce Austin, born 27 January 1865 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB; died 10 September 1865 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB.
- 8 iv. Marshall D. Austin, Jr., born 1868; died Unknown.
- 9 v. Frank Temple Austin, born Abt. May 1869; died 05 January 1870 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Frank Temple Austin:  
Died age 5 mo.

- 10 vi. Caroline Louisa Austin, born 19 February 1872 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB; died 25 February 1874 in Indiantown, Saint John Co., NB.

**3. Charlotte Maria<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1831, and died 03 July 1853 in Canning, Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **William Ross** 13 October 1851 in Canning, Queens Co., NB (Source: (1) *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*, (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He was born Abt. 1830 in Woodstock, NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Maria Austin:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 1577

Date July 23 1853  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Canning, Grand Lake (Queens Co.) 3rd inst., Charlotte Maria ROSS w/o William ROSS and only d/o Samuel J. AUSTIN, left infant son.

Marriage Notes for Charlotte Austin and William Ross:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 13 Number 1657

Date November 22 1851  
County Saint John  
Place Saint John  
Newspaper New Brunswick Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Canning (Queens Co.), 13th ult., William ROSS, Liverpool, N.S. / Charlotte Maria AUSTEN d/o Samuel J. AUSTEN, former place, only daughter.

Child of Charlotte Austin and William Ross is:

- 11            i.    Son<sup>3</sup> Ross, born Bef. 03 July 1853; died Unknown.

**4. Henry Albert<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 11 July 1833 in Canning, Queen's Co., NB, and died 06 June 1911 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Amelia 'Minnie' Ray Eaton** 06 January 1876 in Brides home, Micklenburg Terrace, Saint John, (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Aaron Eaton and Mary Bent. She was born 10 March 1840 in NB, and died 24 March 1922 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Henry Albert Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John City(Victoria Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21M, Div 1, p35, family#342, age 68, name: H.A. Austin. The address for this item is 55 Burpee Avenue.

Data from tombstone in Cedar Hill Cem. Saint John, NB shows date of birth as 11 July 1833.

Ref: "Province of New Brunswick - Biographical Review", Vol 2, p344-345

Member of the Provincial Assembly from 1874 to 1878.

Moved to Manitoba 1881-1884. He engaged in real-estate and general business, but returned at the time of the rebellion.

More About Henry Albert Austin:

Alternate DOB: 11 July 1832, As per 1901 census

Notes for Amelia 'Minnie' Ray Eaton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John City(Victoria Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21M, Div 1, p35, family#342, age 61

Marriage Notes for Henry Austin and Amelia Eaton:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 39 Number 1730

Date January 7 1876

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. In this city, 6th inst., at residence of the bride, Mecklenburg Terrace (St. John) by Rev. H. Pope, Jr., assisted by Rev. E. Evans, Henry A. AUSTIN, Esq., M.P.P. / Minnie R. EATON d/o late Aaron EATON, Esq.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 39 Number 98

Date January 7 1876

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. In this city, 6th inst., at residence of the bride, Mecklenburg Terrace, by Rev. H. Pope, Jr., assisted by Rev. E. Evans, Henry A. AUSTIN, Esq. / Minnie R. EATON d/o late Aaron EATON, Esq.

Children of Henry Austin and Amelia Eaton are:

- 12      i.    Jessie Beatrice<sup>3</sup> Austin, born Abt. February 1877 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 02 December 1882 in Manitoba (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers*, # 506 Vol 58 1883-1883, d. Of Diptheria , Saturday eve., 2nd inst., Jessie Beatrice Austin, eldest d/o H.A. Austin and Amelia R. Austin, age 5 years 9 mos.).
- More About Jessie Beatrice Austin:  
Cause of Death: Diptheria (age 5 yr. 9 mo.)
- 13      ii.    Edna Laura Austin, born 28 February 1879 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died August 1936.
- Notes for Edna Laura Austin:  
Never married.  
Ref:  
1901 Census, Saint John City(Victoria Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21M, Div 1, p35, family#342, age 22
- 14      iii.    Harold Eaton Austin, born Abt. October 1880 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 04 February 1889 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- Notes for Harold Eaton Austin:  
Email from Jerry LeBlanc, 4 July 2005:  
Death certificate for Harold Eaton Austin. Age 8 years and 4 months. Cause of death - scarlet fever. Ill 1 month. Physician - Dr Inches. Religion - Methodist. It also looks like it says born in St. John and died in St.John. There is no mention of parents names. It seems that the St. John county death certificate is pretty skimpy for details
- + 15      iv.    Ralph Waldo Austin I, born 29 August 1882 in MB; died 03 April 1950 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

*Generation No. 3*

**15. Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup> Austin I** (Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 August 1882 in MB, and died 03 April 1950 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. He married **Hannah Severson** 16 November 1905 in Wolseley, Sask.. She was born 25 January 1877 in Oslo, Norway (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 04 March 1970 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*).

Notes for Ralph Waldo Austin I:

Ref:

1901 Census, Saint John City(Victoria Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21M, Div 1, p35, family#342, age 18

More About Hannah Severson:

Burial: 10 March 1970

Children of Ralph Austin and Hannah Severson are:

- 16      i.    Harold<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 16 December 1906 in Wolseley, Saskatchewan; died 31 August 1965 in Parkbeg, Saskatchewan.
- More About Harold Austin:  
Burial: 08 September 1965
- + 17      ii.    Ralph Waldo Austin II, born 26 October 1911 in Wolseley, Sask.; died 02 September 1998 in Moose

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- Jaw, SK.
- 18      iii. George Austin, born Abt. 1916 in NE 27-17-29 W2 Caron, Sask.; died 02 February 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario.

*Generation No. 4*

**17. Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup> Austin II** (Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 26 October 1911 in Wolseley, Sask. (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 02 September 1998 in Moose Jaw, SK (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Bernice Olive Andrews** Private, daughter of Horace Andrews and Annie Martins-Coe. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph Austin and Bernice Andrews are:

- + 19      i. Ralph Waldo<sup>5</sup> Austin III, born Private.
- + 20      ii. Gordon George Austin, born Private.
- + 21      iii. Bruce Albert Austin, born 20 December 1944 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada; died 10 December 2010 in Moose Jaw, SK.
- + 22      iv. David Allen Austin, born Private.
- + 23      v. Douglas Harold Austin, born Private.
- + 24      vi. Diane 'Cindy' Austin, born Private.

*Generation No. 5*

**19. Ralph Waldo<sup>5</sup> Austin III** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Beverly Lynn Young** Private, daughter of Harvey Young and Edith Graves. She was born Private.

Children of Ralph Austin and Beverly Young are:

- + 25      i. Shaunna Lynn<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 26      ii. Ross Wally Austin, born Private. He married (1) Lori Williamson Private; born Private. He married (2) Joanne Eddy Private; born Private.

**20. Gordon George<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Laura Ann Hunter** Private, daughter of William Hunter and Ethel Bryan. She was born Private. He married (2) **Sharon Reislis** Private. She was born Private. He married (3) **Elaine Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gordon Austin and Laura Hunter are:

- 27      i. Gregory Gordon<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private. He married (1) Joan 'Joanie' ??? Private; born Bet. 1963 - 1964 in ?; died 25 October 2014 in Moose Jaw. He married (2) Pam Taylor Private; born Private.

Notes for Joan 'Joanie' ???:

Joan Saultier

Passed on: October 25th, 2014

JOANNIE SAULTIER (Austin)

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Joannie on Saturday, October 25th, 2014 at the age of 50 years, in Moose Jaw, SK. Joannie is survived by her husband, Gregory Austin; daughter, Jazenta Saultier; son, Shawn Saultier; granddaughter, Abbygail Justine; 5 sisters; numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews; as well as many friends. The Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, November 8th, 2014 at 1:00 p.m. in Moose Jaw Funeral Home with Father Rick Krofchek officiating. As an expression of sympathy, donations in Joannie's name may be made to a charity of one's choice. Arrangements are entrusted to Moose Jaw Funeral Home, 268 Mulberry Lane. James Murdock, Funeral Director 306-693-4550 [www.mooselawfuneralhome.com](http://www.mooselawfuneralhome.com)

- 28 ii. Lee-Ann Bernice Austin, born Private.
- + 29 iii. Victoria 'Vicky' Georgina Austin, born Private.

**21. Bruce Albert<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 December 1944 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 10 December 2010 in Moose Jaw, SK. He married **(1) Thelma Dianne Baldock** Private, daughter of Harry Baldock and Thelma ????. She was born Private. He married **(2) Anne Kinakin** Private, daughter of George Kinakin and Helen Waldrich. She was born Private. He married **(3) Susan Sagal** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Bruce Albert Austin:

Obit:

BRUCE AUSTIN

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of Bruce Albert Austin on Friday December 10, 2010 at the age of sixty-five years. Born December 20, 1944 at Moose Jaw in Providence Hospital, the third son of Ralph and Bernice Austin. He grew up in the Parkbeg District, went to Edgell School, and later bused to Mortlach. Bruce took the mechanics course at S.T.I. and worked as a mechanic in Vancouver, Regina, and here in Moose Jaw for Austin Service until his retirement. He loved to fix cars and trucks of any make or model. For a short period of time he worked at Kalium as a maintenance man until his health failed. In his early days he enjoyed all sports. Having good times with many friends was a highlight and from that got his nickname "Hosie". Bruce liked to watch the Blue Jay's baseball games, listen to the Warrior games. Family functions were never dull with all his stories, he loved to have fun and visit with everyone. Predeceased by his Dad, Ralph and his grandparents. He is survived by sons, Darren (Coreen), Jason (Shelby), Cody and Kyle; two grandchildren, Jack and Charlotte; his mother Bernice; brothers, Ralph (Bev), Gordon (Elaine), Allan, Doug (Linda); his sister Cindy (Greg) Nilson; as well as many nieces, nephews, cousins, aunts and friends. A Memorial Service in remembrance of Bruce will be held at the St. Andrew's Social Hall – 60 Athabasca St. E. Moose Jaw on Thursday December 16, 2010 at 1:30 p.m. Pastor Marvin Seaborg will officiate. Cremation with Memorialization will take place at Rosedale Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Saskatchewan Heart and Stroke Foundation, 279 3rd Ave. N. Saskatoon, Saskatchewan S7K 2H8. In living memory of Bruce, a tree will be planted in Besant Park by W. J. Jones & Son Funeral Home.

Child of Bruce Austin and Thelma Baldock is:

- 30 i. Darren Bruce<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private. He married Coreen ??? Private; born Private.

Child of Bruce Austin and Anne Kinakin is:

- 31 i. Jason Todd<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private. He married Shelby ??? Private; born Private.

Children of Bruce Austin and Susan Sagal are:

- 32 i. Cody Bruce<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 33 ii. Kyle Jordon Austin, born Private.

**22. David Allen<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Susan Irene Brown** Private, daughter of Charles Brown and Doris Eales. She was born Private. He married **(2) Audrey Eleanor Pollreis** Private, daughter of William Pollries and Armella Duerr. She was born Private.

Child of David Austin and Susan Brown is:

- 34 i. Jeffrey David<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

Child of David Austin and Audrey Pollreis is:

- + 35 i. Courtney Bernice<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

**23. Douglas Harold<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Jean Glor** Private, daughter of Fred Glor and Marjorie Devine. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Austin and Linda Glor are:

- + 36 i. James Douglas<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.  
37 ii. Michael Curtis Austin, born Private.

**24. Diane 'Cindy'<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Martin Gregory Nilson** Private, son of Arne Nilson and Greta Wells. He was born Private.

Children of Diane Austin and Martin Nilson are:

- 38 i. Ryan Martin<sup>6</sup> Nilson, born Private. He married Deanna Michelle Hallick Private; born Private.  
+ 39 ii. Lisa Diane Nilson, born Private.

*Generation No. 6*

**25. Shaunna Lynn<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Ralph Waldo<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Scott Thomas Altman** Private, son of Thomas Altman and Gladys Winkler. He was born Private.

Children of Shaunna Austin and Scott Altman are:

- + 40 i. Ashley Virginia<sup>7</sup> Altman, born Private.  
41 ii. Landon Henry Altman, born Private.

**29. Victoria 'Vicky' Georgina<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Gordon George<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Arlin Troy Bundus** Private, son of Leonard Bundus. He was born Bet. 1967 - 1968 in Regina, SK, and died 20 April 2001 in Regina, SK. She married **(2) Shawn Wayne McLennan** Private, son of Wayne McLennan and Elaine Anderson. He was born Private.

Children of Victoria Austin and Arlin Bundus are:

- 42 i. Kale<sup>7</sup> Austin-Bundus, born Private.  
43 ii. Elan Elle Bundus, born Private. She married Tyler Hazelwanter Private; born Private.  
44 iii. Rylan Bundus, born Private.

**35. Courtney Bernice<sup>6</sup> Austin** (David Allen<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Chris Mokry** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Courtney Austin and Chris Mokry is:

- 45 i. Rylan David<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.

**36. James Douglas<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Douglas Harold<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born

Private. He married **Dallas ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Austin and Dallas ??? are:

- 46 i. Parker<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 47 ii. Jacob Benjamin Austin, born Private.

**39. Lisa Diane<sup>6</sup> Nilson** (Diane 'Cindy'<sup>5</sup> Austin, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Jeremy Dean Chase** Private, son of Diane Chase. He was born Private.

Child of Lisa Nilson and Jeremy Chase is:

- 48 i. Jaxsen Liam<sup>7</sup> Chase, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**40. Ashley Virginia<sup>7</sup> Altman** (Shaunna Lynn<sup>6</sup> Austin, Ralph Waldo<sup>5</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>4</sup>, Ralph Waldo<sup>3</sup>, Henry Albert<sup>2</sup>, Samuel John<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **James 'Jamie' Hannah** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Ashley Altman and James Hannah is:

- 49 i. Sophie<sup>8</sup> Hannah, born Private.

## *Descendants of David Hurley Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. David Hurley<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1791 in NB (Source: *1861 Census, Queens Co., NB*, Chipman Parish, p9.), and died 29 April 1869 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB. He married **Elizabeth Sypher** 18 September 1823 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861*, p 15.), daughter of Henry E. Sypher. She was born Abt. 1800 in NB, and died Bef. 1861.

Notes for David Hurley Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 70

Children of David Austin and Elizabeth Sypher are:

- + 2        i. Samuel John<sup>2</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB; died Bef. 31 July 1891.
- + 3        ii. Mary Elizabeth Austin, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died 1908.
- 4        iii. Catherine Eve Austin, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Eve Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 28

More About Catherine Eve Austin:

Baptism: 20 June 1855, (age 23) Salmon River/Creek, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

- + 5        iv. William Frederick Austin, born 08 August 1836 in NB; died Unknown.
- 6        v. John Murray, born 1841; died Unknown; Adopted child.

Notes for John Murray:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 20

- + 7        vi. David William Gabel Austin, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI.
- 8        vii. Lavinia Austin, born 1847; died 07 June 1866 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB. She married William Gibbons 09 September 1865; died Unknown.

More About Lavinia Austin:

Baptism: 20 June 1855, (age 9) Salmon River/Creek, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Samuel John<sup>2</sup> Austin** (David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in NB, and died Bef. 31 July 1891. He married **Isabella Porter**, daughter of Andrew Porter and Mary Harper. She was born 12 March 1834 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p30.), and died 12 June 1913 in Gaspereaux, Chipman, NB.

Notes for Samuel John Austin:

Ref: 1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 22 shows the following:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Samuel J. Austin, age 30  
Issabella, age 24  
George, age 2 months.

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 44  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 56

More About Samuel John Austin:  
Cause of Death: Gangrene after woods accident.

Notes for Isabella Porter:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 32  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 44  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age 67

Children of Samuel Austin and Isabella Porter are:

- + 9 i. George Frederick<sup>3</sup> Austin, born 01 August 1860 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 1928 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 10 ii. Mary Elizabeth Austin, born 01 March 1863 in NB; died 22 February 1930 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB.
- + 11 iii. Maria Jane Austin, born 29 January 1865 in Salmon River, NB; died 11 December 1945 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 12 iv. David A. Austin, born 31 October 1866 (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p30.); died 13 May 1926 in Gaspereaux Forks, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for David A. Austin:  
Never married.

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 3  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 14  
In the 1891 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, David A. Austin is 24  
in the 1901 census it shows his dob as 31 Oct 1846, age 54(written over a number, looks like 34)  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age see above

More About David A. Austin:  
Cause of Death: Typhoid fever.

- + 13 v. Sarah Eve Austin, born 31 October 1868 in Gaspereaux Forks, Queens Co., NB; died Bet. 1950 - 1951 in Auburn, ME.
- + 14 vi. William Thomas Austin, born 31 August 1870 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 05 July 1941 in Fredericton, NB.
- 15 vii. Samuel Douglas Austin, born Bet. 1872 - 1873; died 1888.

Notes for Samuel Douglas Austin:  
Never married.

Ref:  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 8

More About Samuel Douglas Austin:  
Cause of Death: Accident in woods.

**3. Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Austin** (David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1827 - 1828 (Source: *1891 Census, Queens Co., NB*, Chipman Parish, p1.), and died 1908.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 33

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 40

Not married in 1891.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Austin are:

- 16 i. Mary<sup>3</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 14

- 17 ii. Mary E. Austin, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary E. Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, shown as age 8

**5. William Frederick<sup>2</sup> Austin** (David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 08 August 1836 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p30.), and died Unknown. He married **Mary Ann Pearson** 1874, daughter of John Pearson and Mary Osborne. She was born 16 December 1842 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p30.), and died 1906.

Notes for William Frederick Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 26

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 30

More About William Frederick Austin:

Baptism: 20 June 1855, (age 20) Salmon River/Creek, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

Children of William Austin and Mary Pearson are:

- 18 i. Thomas Stanley<sup>3</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1876 - 1877; died 1900.

More About Thomas Stanley Austin:

Cause of Death: Killed in a lumber woods accident.

- + 19 ii. Morley Livingstone Austin, born 11 February 1879 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 1967.  
20 iii. William Pearson Austin, born 10 June 1881 in Chipman Parish, Queens C.,NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parrish, p30.); died 1905.

More About William Pearson Austin:

Cause of Death: Woods accident.

**7. David William Gabel<sup>2</sup> Austin** (David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI. He married **Marjorie Annette Rattray** Aft. April 1871 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, daughter of William Rattray and Sarah Davidson. She was born 29 December 1855 in NB, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for David William Gabel Austin:

Ref:



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p9-10, age 18  
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 27  
1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #73, Family #74, age 37, surname: Asten  
Moved to Kent Co., NB  
1891 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB  
1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 54  
1910 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#60, p2A/250A, frame 3/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 63  
1920 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6 ED#113, p1B/146B, frame 2/32, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 75

More About David William Gabel Austin:

Baptism: 20 June 1855, (age 13) Salmon River/Creek, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)  
Immigration: 1891, NB to USA as per 1900 & 1920 census

Notes for Marjorie Annette Rattray:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, House #2, age 16  
1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #73, Family #74, age 26. Living in same house as her Mother and step-father.  
1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 44, m: 27 yrs, 8 children, 8 living.  
1910 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#60, p2A/250A, frame 3/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 54, m: 37, 8 children, 8 living  
1920 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#113, p1B/146B, frame 2/32, taken 2 Jan. 1920, age 64?  
1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 74, widow, age at first marriage: 17, Living as boarder in home of her daughter Gertrude Walter.  
1930 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#12, p15A/64A, frame 29/30, taken 14 Apr. 1930, age 74, Marital Status shown as Married??

More About Marjorie Annette Rattray:

Immigration: 1892, NB to USA as per 1900, 1920 & 1930 census

Marriage Notes for David Austin and Marjorie Rattray:

PANB has the following record in Marriage Bonds:

Margery Rattray, bride, Queens Co., NB. and David Austin, groom, Queens Co., NB, 1871

Children of David Austin and Marjorie Rattray are:

- + 21 i. Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, born 17 May 1874; died 14 October 1916 in Ell River Crossing, Restigouche Co., NB.
- 22 ii. Nina Austin, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Nina Austin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #74, age 4

- 23 iii. Cecil George Austin, born October 1877 in NB; died Unknown. He married Jennie C. ??? Bet. 1912 - 1913; born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in WY; died Unknown.

Notes for Cecil George Austin:

Ref:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #74, age 2  
1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 22  
1930 Census, Rawlins City, Carbon Co., WY, ED#2, p24A/4A, frame 7/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 51

More About Cecil George Austin:  
Immigration: 1893, As per 1930 census  
Occupation: 1930, County Sheriff

Notes for Jennie C. ???:

Ref:

1930 Census, Rawlins City, Carbon Co., WY, ED#2, p24A/4A, frame 7/24, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 45

- + 24 iv. Leslie LeBarron Austin, born 24 May 1881 in NB; died Unknown in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI.
- + 25 v. John Davidson Austin, Sr., born 29 April 1882 in WI; died 19 December 1947 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT.
- 26 vi. Wesley Kirby Austin, born 02 April 1885 in NB; died October 1974 in Laramie, Albany Co., WY.

Notes for Wesley Kirby Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 15  
1910 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#60, p2A/250A, frame 3/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 25  
1930 Census, Walcott, Carbon Co., WY, ED#29, p121A/1A, frame 1/3, taken 21 Apr. 1930, age 43

More About Wesley Kirby Austin:  
Immigration: 1894, As per 1930 census  
Marital Status: 1930, Still single

- + 27 vii. Leona Gertrude Austin, born April 1887 in NB; died Unknown.
- 28 viii. Myrtle W. Austin, born January 1894 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle W. Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 6  
1910 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#60, p2A/250A, frame 3/35, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 16

*Generation No. 3*

**9. George Frederick<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 01 August 1860 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1928 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Sarah Jane Brown** Abt. November 1880, daughter of Samuel Brown and Jane Glenn. She was born November 1859 in Midlands, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Aft. 1930 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for George Frederick Austin:

Additional information obtained from unlinked Austin's from Maine. Dale E. Austin, ME shows that this Fred Austin was born in NB and lived in Portland, ME.

Also indicates that either Sarah or George were married other than this marriage, as in list of children, there is a Henry, referred to as a 1/2 brother and possibly another 1/2 brother, James Wilmot (So. Portland, ME)(This is James Wilmot, s/o James Wilmot and Sarah Brown, first marriage for Sarah Brown).

Info from Bonnie Bigolin(Austin Family Association of America, email: afaoa@fascination.com) and additions from Violet Austin, Chipman, NB.

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 9

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 20

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 35  
 1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 30  
 1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 49(Aug. 1861)  
 1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 57??, imm 1914

Notes for Sarah Jane Brown:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 30  
 1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 56 ????  
 1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 34(Nov 1876)  
 1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 60, imm 1914  
 1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 70

Children of George Austin and Sarah Brown are:

- + 29 i. Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 18 November 1880 in Salmon River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- + 30 ii. John Wesley Austin, born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC.
- + 31 iii. George Wellington Austin, born 17 May 1883 in NB; died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME.
- + 32 iv. Leonard Eldon Austin, born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 33 v. Ada May Austin, born 18 November 1888 (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.); died 17 August 1905.

Notes for Ada May Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 12

- + 34 vi. Samuel Douglas Austin, born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- + 35 vii. David Bertram Austin, born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died December 1938 in of Portland, ME.
- + 36 viii. Willard Emerson Austin, born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

**10. Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 01 March 1863 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 22 February 1930 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB. She married **Thomas Alexander Pearson** 21 September 1882, son of John Pearson and Mary Osborne. He was born 14 April 1849 in NB, and died 1905.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 6

Children of Mary Austin and Thomas Pearson are:

- 37 i. David Eldon<sup>4</sup> Pearson, born 02 June 1887; died 01 May 1924.

Notes for David Eldon Pearson:

Never married.

- 38 ii. William Douglas Pearson, born 08 December 1889 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB; died 10 June 1969 in Minto, NB.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Notes for William Douglas Pearson:  
Never married.

- 39      iii. Thomas Earle Pearson, born 14 March 1892 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 27 August 1962 in Auburn, ME.

Notes for Thomas Earle Pearson:  
Never married.

- 40      iv. Gladys Pearson, born 08 February 1895 in Chipman, NB; died 1987.

Notes for Gladys Pearson:  
Never married.

- + 41      v. Estella Eudavilla Pearson, born 03 September 1897 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 26 October 1970 in Minto, NB.  
+ 42      vi. George Calvin Pearson, born 03 September 1897 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 15 January 1982.  
43      vii. Stanley Osborne Pearson, born 1902; died April 1982.

Notes for Stanley Osborne Pearson:  
Never married.

**11. Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 January 1865 in Salmon River, NB, and died 11 December 1945 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Capt. Earl Douglas Chase** 20 July 1900 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Chase and Elizabeth White. He was born February 1839 in Cambridge, Queens Co., NB, and died 30 August 1910.

Notes for Maria Jane Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 6

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 15

Children of Maria Austin and Earl Chase are:

- 44      i. Douglas Earl<sup>4</sup> Chase, born 21 January 1901 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1987. He married Rhoda Dorothy Briggs Abt. 14 November 1938; born 1906; died 1985.

Notes for Douglas Earl Chase:  
No children.

- + 45      ii. Clarence Vincent Chase, born 31 August 1902 in Gaspereaux Forks, Queens Co., NB; died 1960.

**13. Sarah Eve<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 31 October 1868 in Gaspereaux Forks, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Bet. 1950 - 1951 in Auburn, ME. She married **George Washington Peacock** 31 August 1890 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB. He died 1921.

Notes for Sarah Eve Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 2

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 12

Children of Sarah Austin and George Peacock are:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 46 i. Stella Austin<sup>4</sup> Peacock, born 09 July 1891 in Nashville, TN (Source: "Obituary."); died 03 December 1970 in Lewiston, ME.

Notes for Stella Austin Peacock:  
Never married.

- + 47 ii. Henry Francis Peacock, born 09 June 1893; died August 1964 in Auburn, ME.  
48 iii. Calvin Douglas Peacock, born Abt. 1895; died Unknown.  
49 iv. Helen Brann Peacock, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown. She married William Y. McKenney; died Unknown.

**14. William Thomas<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 31 August 1870 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parrish, p 30.), and died 05 July 1941 in Fredericton, NB. He married **Bertha Eliza Langin** March 1898, daughter of James Langin and Annie Ramsey. She was born 02 April 1880 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parrish, p30.), and died 03 October 1935 in St. John, NB.

Notes for William Thomas Austin:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 7/12 (Aug)

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 10

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age 30

Notes for Bertha Eliza Langin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age 21

More About Bertha Eliza Langin:

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis.

Children of William Austin and Bertha Langin are:

- 50 i. Alvah Douglas<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 07 April 1898 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died March 1978.

Notes for Alvah Douglas Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age 3

- + 51 ii. Althea Leigh Austin, born 06 February 1900 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 11 October 1952 in New Zion, Sunbury Co., NB.  
+ 52 iii. Edna Irene Austin, born 17 December 1901 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 04 September 1982 in Fredericton, NB.  
+ 53 iv. Cora Bella Austin, born 11 August 1903 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 07 January 2001 in Mill Cove, NB.  
+ 54 v. Ivan Vincent Austin, born 21 January 1906 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 21 February 1996 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB.  
+ 55 vi. Annie Scovil Austin, born 04 April 1908 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 28 June 1972.  
56 vii. Beatrice Elizabeth Austin, born 29 December 1910; died 26 December 1940 in St. John, NB.

Notes for Beatrice Elizabeth Austin:

Never married.

More About Beatrice Elizabeth Austin:

Cause of Death: T.B.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- + 57      viii. Charles Edwin Austin, born 05 January 1913; died 21 June 1973 in Fredericton, NB.
- 58      ix. Vera Opal Austin, born 02 March 1915; died 07 August 1916.
- 59      x. Goldwin Basil Austin, born 14 December 1917; died June 1918.
- + 60      xi. Lorne Langin Austin, born 12 September 1919; died 04 June 1991 in St. John, NB.
- + 61      xii. Calvin Raymond Austin, born 24 January 1923 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB; died 18 March 2013 in ?.

**19. Morley Livingstone<sup>3</sup> Austin** (William Frederick<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 11 February 1879 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish*, p30.), and died 1967. He married **Isabelle Fowler** 29 August 1906. She was born Abt. 1884, and died Unknown.

Children of Morley Austin and Isabelle Fowler are:

- + 62      i. Ross<sup>4</sup> Austin, born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.
- + 63      ii. Daniel Austin, born Abt. 1907; died Unknown.
- 64      iii. Lena Austin, born Abt. 1909; died Unknown. She married Ernest Flewelling; died Unknown.
- + 65      iv. Glenna Austin, born Abt. 1911; died Unknown.

**21. Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin** (David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 May 1874, and died 14 October 1916 in Ell River Crossing, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Charles Albert Atkinson** 13 October 1891 in Ford Mills, Kent Co., NB, son of Thomas Atkinson and Mary Warman. He was born 14 October 1860 in Browns Yard, Kent Co., NB, and died 09 February 1907 in Ell River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Jack Currie** Aft. 1907. He died Unknown.

Notes for Christina Mae Austin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #74, age 7

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 26

Notes for Charles Albert Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 40

Children of Christina Austin and Charles Atkinson are:

- + 66      i. Nina Myrtle<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, born 06 January 1893; died Unknown.
- + 67      ii. Lulu Viola Atkinson, born 17 June 1894 in Restigouche Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 68      iii. Wesley Harrison Atkinson, born 30 October 1895; died 22 January 1896.
- + 69      iv. Earl Alexander Crocket Atkinson, born 05 December 1896 in Charlo, Restigouche Co., NB; died 19 June 1982.
- 70      v. Carl Franklin Atkinson, born 19 August 1898 in Charlo, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 10 July 1981 in Thunder Bay, ON. He married Vivian Violet Elizabeth Vantassel 04 October 1929; born 05 April 1912 in North Lake, NB; died 10 July 1991 in Thunder Bay, ON.

Notes for Carl Franklin Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 2

- + 71      vi. Annetta Sypher Atkinson, born 10 May 1900 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB; died 1974.
- 72      vii. Gertrude May Atkinson, born 13 April 1902; died Unknown in Dundee, Restagouche Co., NB.

More About Gertrude May Atkinson:

Cause of Death: TB

Marital Status: Never married

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 73      viii. Reitha Priscilla Cecila Atkinson, born 20 November 1903 in Charlo, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Austin Hogan; died Unknown.

Notes for Reitha Priscilla Cecila Atkinson:  
no issue

- + 74      ix. John Austin 'Rowley' Atkinson, born 30 January 1906 in Ell River, Restigouche Co., NB; died Unknown.

Child of Christina Austin and Jack Currie is:

- + 75      i. Sara<sup>4</sup> Currie, born 1911; died 02 January 2003.

**24. Leslie LeBarron<sup>3</sup> Austin** (David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 24 May 1881 in NB (Source: *WWI Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI. He married **Winifred P. Ryan** Bet. 1909 - 1910, daughter of Patrick Ryan and Amelia Battershill. She was born 25 September 1884 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died July 1981 in Green Bay, Brown Co., WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Leslie LeBarron Austin:

Ref:

1881 Census, Weldford Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34E, Div. 3, p19, house #74, age 4/12(May)  
1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 20(should have been shown as 19. ERROR!!!  
1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#1), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#117, p17A/32A, frame 33/33, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 30, marr 0 yrs, son-in-law, in home of Amelia W. Ryan  
1920 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#20, p40A/2A, frame 3/23, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 39  
1930 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#23, p151A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 50

The following email was received from Scot Austin 10 JULY 2011:

Scot

Leslie LeBarron Austin whose family migrated from NB to WI when he was a small child. He ended up in Green Bay where he ran a music studio where he trained aspiring opera singers. His son David, b in Ishpeming Michigan and raised in Green Bay, was a singer, professor of music, Dept Head and director of the glee club at Elmhurst College in the Western suburbs of Chicago. He retired to Wisconsin and died in 1988 in Sturgeon Bay in the same hospital where my mother died in 1996. My dad always said there were Austin's in Green Bay, but as far as he could tell they were of no relation. Maybe they were after all.

More About Leslie LeBarron Austin:

Immigration: 1893, As per 1930 census

Notes for Winifred P. Ryan:

Ref:

1900 Census, Sturgeon Bay(Ward#1), Door Co., WI, ED#48, p6B/149B, frame 13/43, taken 8-9 June 1900, age 14/[15 overwritten with the 14](Sept 1885)  
1910 Census, Appleton(Ward#1), Outagamie Co., WI, ED#117, p17A/32A, frame 33/33, taken 26 Apr 1910, age 25, marr 0 yrs, 0 children, 0 living  
1920 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#20, p40A/2A, frame 3/23, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 35  
1930 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#23, p151A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 45

Children of Leslie Austin and Winifred Ryan are:

- 76 i. David R.<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 25 December 1911 in Ishpeming, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 29 March 1988 in Sturgeon Bay, WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Phyllis ???; died Unknown.

Notes for David R. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#20, p40A/2A, frame 3/23, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 8

1930 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#23, p151A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 18

Obit:

Chicago Tribune David Austin April 03, 1988

A memorial service for David Austin, 76, a singer and a singing associate in voice at Elmhurst College for more than 30 years, will be held at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Hammerschmidt Chapel on the college campus. Mr. Austin, of Elmhurst, who also had been a faculty member of the American Conservatory of Music, died Tuesday in a hospital in Sturgeon Bay, Wis. A native of Ishpeming, Mich., Mr. Austin was raised in Green Bay, Wis., and in 1934 came to Chicago, where he studied at the American Conservatory of Music. After service in the Army Air Corps in World War II, Mr. Austin returned to the conservatory, where he obtained his bachelor's and master's degrees in voice. Mr. Austin began teaching at the conservatory in 1937 and for one term was dean of the faculty before retiring in 1982. Mr. Austin joined the Elmhurst College faculty in 1952 to teach voice and direct the men's glee club. He continued to teach and coach choir students until his death. He is survived by his wife, Phyllis; a sister, and a brother.

- 77 ii. Donald 'Don' B. Austin, born 04 August 1916 in MI (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic."); died 29 April 1995 in Saint Louis Co., MN (Source: *MDC: Minnesota Death Certificates: Online database*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Donald 'Don' B. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#20, p40A/2A, frame 3/23, taken 2-3 Jan. 1920, age 3 8/12 ?

1930 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#23, p151A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 13

More About Donald 'Don' B. Austin:

Burial: Unknown, Riverside Cemetery, Ironwood, MI

- 78 iii. Patricia D. Austin, born Bet. 1921 - 1922 in WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Patricia D. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Green Bay City, Brown Co., WI, ED#23, p151A/6A, frame 11/25, taken 7 Apr. 1930, age 8

**25. John Davidson<sup>3</sup> Austin, Sr.** (David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 April 1882 in WI, and died 19 December 1947 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT. He married **Emma Mary Miller** Bet. 1904 - 1905. She was born 06 May 1890 in MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 31 August 1974 in Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Davidson Austin, Sr.:

Ref:

1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 18



1930 Census, Great Falls City(Ward #2), Cascade Co., MT, ED#9, p13B/117B, frame 26/30, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 47

More About John Davidson Austin, Sr.:

Burial: 23 December 1947, Great Falls, Cascade Co., MT

Notes for Emma Mary Miller:

Ref:

1930 Census, Great Falls City(Ward #2), Cascade Co., MT, ED#9, p13B/117B, frame 26/30, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 40

Children of John Austin and Emma Miller are:

- + 79 i. Mona M.<sup>4</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 80 ii. Marion M. Austin, born Private.
- 81 iii. Jacqueline M. Austin, born Private.
- + 82 iv. John Davidson Austin, Jr., born 23 May 1921 in Roundup, Musselshell Co., MT; died 30 September 2000 in Belt, Cascade Co., MT.

**27. Leona Gertrude<sup>3</sup> Austin** (David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born April 1887 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Fred H. Walter** Bet. 1909 - 1910. He was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in WI, and died Unknown.

Notes for Leona Gertrude Austin:

Ref:

1900 Census, Merrill City, Lincoln Co., WI, Ward 6, ED#62, p23A/239A, frame 45/50, taken 13 June 1900, age 13

1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 43

Notes for Fred H. Walter:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 46

Children of Leona Austin and Fred Walter are:

- 83 i. George<sup>4</sup> Walter, born Bet. 1910 - 1911; died Unknown.

Notes for George Walter:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 19

- 84 ii. Austin Walter, born 30 August 1915 in WI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 27 March 1996 in Corvallis, Benton Co., OR (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Austin Walter:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 14

- 85 iii. Edward Walter, born Bet. 1916 - 1917; died Unknown.

Notes for Edward Walter:

Ref:

1930 Census, Milwaukee City City, Milwaukee Co., WI, Ward 19, ED#233, p150A/5A, frame 9/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 13

*Generation No. 4*

**29. Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 18 November 1880 in Salmon River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish, p29.*), and died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Alice Ann Milward** 01 January 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*), daughter of William Milward and Margaret Dill. She was born 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Duncan Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 12  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 20  
1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age ?? (Oct.)  
1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1905. This entry looks as if Henry D. is in the household but from the one shown below it would appear that the parents still thought of him as being part of the family even after he was married.  
1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 42, imm 1911  
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 52, first marr age 38, imm 1908

Notes for Alice Ann Milward:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 28  
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 22, b NY, both parents b England

Children of Henry Austin and Alice Milward are:

- + 86      i. Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 87      ii. Pearl Elizabeth Austin, born 09 October 1920 in Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*, (2) *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*); died 27 November 1997 in Johannesburg, Kern Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index, "Electronic."*, (2) *SSDI, "Electronic."*). She married ? Kennedy Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 10

More About Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Alternate DOB: 09 October 1921, as per California Death Records

- 88      iii. Milward William Austin, born 23 January 1922 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI, "Electronic."*, (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*); died 17 April 2001 in Manistee, Manistee, MI (Source: *SSDI, "Electronic."*). He married Kathryn M. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Milward William Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 8

CPL US ARMY WORLD WAR II

More About Milward William Austin:

Burial: Unknown, St Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Onkama, MI

89 iv. Margaret Austin, born Private.

**30. John Wesley<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Wesley Austin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 26(Aug. 1884), name: Willey

Child of John Austin and ? ??? is:

90 i. B. C.<sup>5</sup> Austin, died Unknown.

**31. George Wellington<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 May 1883 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Clarissa B. Steele** 14 May 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 26 February 1886 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Wellington Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 10

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 17

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 24(May 1887), name: Willington

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 46

More About George Wellington Austin:

Immigration: 1902, As per 1930 census

Notes for Clarissa B. Steele:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#84, p6A/13A, frame 11/23, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 24

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 21

More About Clarissa B. Steele:

Immigration: Bet. 1907 - 1909, 1907 as per 1910 census & 1909 as per 1930 census

Children of George Austin and Clarissa Steele are:

91 i. Willard D.<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard D. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 15

92 ii. Stanley F. Austin, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Mildred M. Ettinger 12 October 1937 in Standish, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (2) Linda J. Spraker Private; born Private.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Notes for Stanley F. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 14

- 93      iii. Calvin L. Austin, born 10 October 1918 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin L. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 94      iv. Ray C. Austin, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in ME; died Unknown. He married Marjorie M. Wentworth Private; born Private.

Notes for Ray C. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

**32. Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CTF, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: "Obituary."). He married **Minnie A. Long** 19 April 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Long and Mary Graham. She was born 18 August 1884 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died 28 July 1933 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Leonard Eldon Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 3

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 14

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 20(Apr. 1891)(appears to be switched with Willington who is 24)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 34, name: Leonard A., imm 1909 ??

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 31

Notes for Minnie A. Long:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div. 4, p17, family#78, age 7

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p13, family#123, age 16

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 36, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 33(could also be 31??)

More About Minnie A. Long:

Immigration: 1914, as per 1920 census

Children of Leonard Austin and Minnie Long are:

- + 95      i. Alfreda G.<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 96      ii. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane Austin, born Private.

**34. Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co., Chipman Parish, p29.*), and died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*). He married **Myrtle Edith Darrah** 1914 in unknown, daughter of James Darrah and Edith Sleep. She was born 06 July 1889 in Midland, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB, "Electronic."*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Douglas Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 2

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 10

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 18(Jan. 1895), name: Sam

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 39, first marr. age 23

Notes for Myrtle Edith Darrah:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#90, age 2, name: Edith M.

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p21, family#184, age 11

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 40, first marr. age 24

Children of Samuel Austin and Myrtle Darrah are:

- + 97 i. Udavilla May<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 26 October 1914 in NB; died Unknown.
- 98 ii. Harriet Austin, born 1917 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Austin:

Name is also known as Haddie Austin.

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 12, name: Hattie J.

- 99 iii. Cora E. Austin, born 1919 in ME; died Abt. 1966.

Notes for Cora E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 100 iv. Marie I. Austin, born 1921 in ME; died Abt. 1991. She married Oakley E. Woodward 28 March 1949 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB, "Electronic."*); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie I. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 101 v. Muriel E. Austin, born 1923 in ME; died 1937.

Notes for Muriel E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 6

- 102 vi. Samuel Leonard Austin, born Private.
- + 103 vii. George Emerson Austin, born Private.

**35. David Bertram<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died December 1938 in of Portland, ME. He married **(1) Margaret Lucas** 27 December 1912 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lucas and Catherine ????. She was born 22 July 1894 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1913 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(2) Arvilla Gladys Bishop** 17 May 1915 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Bishop and Henrietta ????. She was born 02 July 1897 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Bertram Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 7

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 16(May ??), name: Bert

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 27, first marr. age 23

More About David Bertram Austin:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

More About Margaret Lucas:

Cause of Death: Drowned while skating on Salmon river in Chipman, NB.

Notes for Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 32, first marr. age 18

More About Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Children of David Austin and Arvilla Bishop are:

- + 104 i. Lyle Chesley<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB; died Abt. 1982.
- + 105 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Sr., born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK.

**36. Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup> Austin** (George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29, Also *PANB*.), and died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Henrietta Eliza Speight** 24 January 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, daughter of John Speight and Mary Brady. She was born 24 February 1893 in Welsford, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Willard Emerson Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 2

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 12(June 1898), name: Emerson

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920,

age 21

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 31

More About Willard Emerson Austin:  
Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

Notes for Henrietta Eliza Speight:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 36

More About Henrietta Eliza Speight:  
Immigration: 1909, As per 1920 census

Children of Willard Austin and Henrietta Speight are:

- + 106 i. Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE.
- 107 ii. John F. Austin, born 03 January 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died April 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for John F. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About John F. Austin:

Medical Information: Had spinal meningitis in his youth and this caused him to be mentally and physically challenged.

**41. Estella Eudavilla<sup>4</sup> Pearson** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 03 September 1897 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB, and died 26 October 1970 in Minto, NB. She married **Harry Corey**. He died Unknown.

Children of Estella Pearson and Harry Corey are:

- 108 i. Garnet<sup>5</sup> Corey, born Private.
- 109 ii. Earl Corey, born Private.
- 110 iii. Howard Corey, born Private.
- 111 iv. Muriel Corey, born Private.
- 112 v. Marion Corey, born Private.
- 113 vi. Lorna Corey, born Private.

**42. George Calvin<sup>4</sup> Pearson** (Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 03 September 1897 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 January 1982. He married **Cynthia Mirinda Webber** 29 July 1931, daughter of Frederick Webber and Jane Knox. She was born 13 March 1903 in Briggs Corner, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 23 February 1994.

Children of George Pearson and Cynthia Webber are:

- 114 i. Calvin<sup>5</sup> Pearson, born Private.
- + 115 ii. Zeta Pearson, born Private.

**45. Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup> Chase** (Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 31 August 1902 in Gasperaux Forks, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1960. He married **Catherine McVicar**. She was born 1912, and died Unknown.

Children of Clarence Chase and Catherine McVicar are:

- + 116 i. Gerald<sup>5</sup> Chase, born Private.
- + 117 ii. Joyce Marie Chase, born Private.

**47. Henry Francis<sup>4</sup> Peacock** (Sarah Eve<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 09 June 1893, and died August 1964 in Auburn, ME. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Francis Peacock:

Birth and death dates need to be verified as they were taken from SS Death Records for a Henry Peacock that died in ME. This may not be the correct Henry Peacock.

Children of Henry Peacock and ? ??? are:

- 118 i. Warren Francis<sup>5</sup> Peacock, born Private.
- 119 ii. Beverly Bae Peacock, born Private.
- 120 iii. Thelma Peacock, born Private.

**51. Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 06 February 1900 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: (1) *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p30., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 October 1952 in New Zion, Sunbury Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Clarence Gideon Corey** 28 January 1918 in York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Gideon Corey and Susan Sowers. He was born 30 June 1897 in New Zion, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 03 October 1975 in Minto, Sunbury Co., NB.

Notes for Althea Leigh Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p30, family#265, age 1

Children of Althea Austin and Clarence Corey are:

- + 121 i. Gladys Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Corey, born Private.
- + 122 ii. Vivian Loretta Corey, born 20 May 1923 in New Zion, Sunbury Co., NB; died 24 February 2012 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.
- + 123 iii. Georgina Caroline Corey, born Private.

**52. Edna Irene<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 December 1901 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 September 1982 in Fredericton, NB. She married **Norman Cochrane** 09 November 1921. He died Unknown.

Child of Edna Austin and Norman Cochrane is:

- + 124 i. Donald<sup>5</sup> Cochrane, born 1925; died 1988.

**53. Cora Bella<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 11 August 1903 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07



January 2001 in Mill Cove, NB. She married **Gordon Scott Kelly** 04 June 1920 in Fredericton, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He died Unknown.

Child of Cora Austin and Gordon Kelly is:

- + 125      i. Mildred<sup>5</sup> Kelly, born 1921; died Unknown.

**54. Ivan Vincent<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 21 January 1906 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 February 1996 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB. He married **Mary Helen DeMerchant** 07 September 1943, daughter of Hiram DeMerchant and Myrtle Waldron. She was born 12 October 1916 in Bath, Kent Parish, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Children of Ivan Austin and Mary DeMerchant are:

- 126      i. Beatrice Marie<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private. She married (1) Harry Bainbridge Private; born September 1919; died Unknown. She married (2) Holly Reece Private; born Private.
- + 127      ii. Hiram Douglas Austin, born Private.
- 128      iii. Kenneth David Austin, born Private. He married (1) Valerie Wilson Private; born Private. He married (2) Deborah Beers Northrup Private; born Private.

**55. Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 04 April 1908 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 28 June 1972. She married **William Armstrong** 01 July 1936. He died Unknown.

Children of Annie Austin and William Armstrong are:

- + 129      i. Leonard<sup>5</sup> Armstrong, born Private.
- + 130      ii. Joyce Eleanor Armstrong, born Private.
- + 131      iii. Patricia Frances Armstrong, born Private.

**57. Charles Edwin<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 January 1913, and died 21 June 1973 in Fredericton, NB. He married **Eva M. McKnight** 12 September 1939, daughter of Merrill McKnight and Wavy Schofield. She was born 29 April 1919, and died Unknown.

Children of Charles Austin and Eva McKnight are:

- 132      i. Beatrice Janie<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 25 July 1940; died 26 July 1940.
- + 133      ii. Edwin Herbert Austin, born Private.
- 134      iii. Marilyn Carol Austin, born Private. She married Robert W. Matthewson Private; born Private.

**60. Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 12 September 1919, and died 04 June 1991 in St. John, NB. He married **Marie Fudge** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lorne Austin and Marie Fudge are:

- + 135      i. Anna Marie<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.
- + 136      ii. Murray Vincent Austin, born Private.
- + 137      iii. Lorna Mae Austin, born Private.
- + 138      iv. Robert Austin, born Private.

**61. Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup> Austin** (William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 24 January 1923 in Gaspereau

Forks, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 March 2013 in ?. He married **Violet Christina Wry** 28 June 1941 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Perley Wry and Estella Glenn. She was born 22 April 1921 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 09 June 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Violet Christina Wry:  
AUSTIN, Violet C. – Chipman, NB  
Posted on June 10, 2017 by Susan Welton

Violet Christina Austin, beloved wife of the late Calvin Raymond Austin passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmer's Hospital on Friday, June 9th, 2017 at the age of 96. Violet was born in Harcourt, NB on April 22, 1921 daughter of the late Perely (Stella Glenn) Wry. She is survived by her sons, William (Yvonne) and Rodney (Sandra); sister, Katherine Chase; 6 grandchildren Christina, Charlene, James, Greg, Stephanie and Tiffany, many great-grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

Violet was predeceased by her husband, their daughter, Margaret Young; brother, Clarence Wry; three sisters, Maude Edmanson, Merea Boyd and Alfreda (Bunny) Petley.

Violet was very active in her community she served on numerous committees within Chipman. She was a member of the Chipman United Church where she served in many different capacities. She was a member of the Chipman Public Library, former president of the Margaret Jean Lacey Group and the Ladies Aid United Church quilting group. Violet loved genealogy and served on many committees involving the history of the village of Chipman. She also enjoyed gardening and spending time outdoors planting and tending to her flowers.

Family will receive comfort at the Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium on Tuesday, June 13, 2017 from 2-4 & 6-8. The Celebration of Violet's life will be held at the Chipman United Church on Wednesday, June 14, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Betty-Jean Friedman officiating. Interment will be made in the Red Bank United Church Cemetery following the reception. Donations to the Chipman United Church (Roof Fund) or the Chipman Public Library would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements are in the compassionate care of Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium. (339-6612)  
Memories and condolences may be shared through [www.chipmanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.chipmanfuneralhome.ca).

Children of Calvin Austin and Violet Wry are:

- + 139 i. Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 140 ii. William Douglas Austin, born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB.
- 141 iii. Rodney Raymond Austin, born Private. He married Sandra Gallant Private; born Private.

**62. Ross<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Morley Livingstone<sup>3</sup>, William Frederick<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown. He married **Marie Knox**. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Unknown.

Child of Ross Austin and Marie Knox is:

- 142 i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.

**63. Daniel<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Morley Livingstone<sup>3</sup>, William Frederick<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1907, and died Unknown. He married **Bertha Wilbur**. She was born Abt. 1910, and died Unknown.

Children of Daniel Austin and Bertha Wilbur are:

- 143 i. Harold<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 144 ii. Mildred Austin, born Private.

**65. Glenna<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Morley Livingstone<sup>3</sup>, William Frederick<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1911, and died Unknown. She married **Vernon Ward**. He was born Abt. 1910, and died Unknown.

Children of Glenna Austin and Vernon Ward are:

- 145 i. Elmer<sup>5</sup> Ward, born Private. He married Ferne Picard Private; born Private.
- 146 ii. Elsie Ward, born Private. She married (1) Otty Cusack Private; born Private. She married (2) Elmer Lemon Private; born Private.
- 147 iii. Lois Ward, born Private. She married Roland McKnight Private; born Private.
- 148 iv. Lorna Ward, born Private. She married Stanley Fidler Private; born Private.
- 149 v. Francis Ward, born Private. He married Lynn ??? Private; born Private.
- 150 vi. Ernest Ward, born Private.
- 151 vii. Eva Ward, born Private.
- 152 viii. Carol Ward, born Private.

**66. Nina 'Myrtle'<sup>4</sup> Atkinson** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 06 January 1893, and died Unknown. She married **Stewart Beckingham**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Nina 'Myrtle' Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 8, name: Myrtle

Children of Nina Atkinson and Stewart Beckingham are:

- 153 i. Stewart<sup>5</sup> Beckingham, born Private.
- 154 ii. Dolly Beckingham, born Private.

**67. Lulu Viola<sup>4</sup> Atkinson** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 June 1894 in Restigouche Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **Angus McGarvie, Sr.**, son of Jonathan McGarvie and Elizabeth Dewar. He was born 11 September 1887 in Restigouche Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Lulu Viola Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 6, name: Lulu

Notes for Angus McGarvie, Sr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20D, Div 1, p3, family#15, age 13

1911 Census, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 7, p26, family#225, age 23

Children of Lulu Atkinson and Angus McGarvie are:

- + 155 i. Charles Howard<sup>5</sup> McGarvie, born 25 December 1917 in Dundee, Dalhouse Parish, Restigouche Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 156 ii. John Stanley McGarvie, born 25 December 1917 in Dundee, Dalhouse Parish, Restigouche Co., NB; died 1984.
- 157 iii. Elizabeth Hilda McGarvie, born 11 October 1920; died Unknown.
- 158 iv. Angus McGarvie, Jr., born 19 January 1925 in Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 14 December 1926 in Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Angus McGarvie, Jr.:

Medical Information: died at age 4

- 159 v. Isa Louise McGarvie, born Private.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 160 vi. Margaret Susan McGarvie, born Private.
- 161 vii. Kathleen Marie McGarvie, born Private.
- 162 viii. Joan Christine McGarvie, born Private.
- 163 ix. Theresa Evelyn McGarvie, born Private.
- 164 x. Keitha Frances McGarvie, born Private.
- 165 xi. Shirley Anne McGarvie, born Private.
- 166 xii. David Stuart McGarvie, born 03 March 1935; died 1980.
- 167 xiii. Dolores Maxine McGarvie, born 07 August 1939 in Campellton, NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 09 October 1939 in Maple Green, Dalhousie Parish, Resigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

**69. Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup> Atkinson** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 December 1896 in Charlo, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 June 1982. He married **(1) Alma Blanche McMinn** September 1921. She was born 1900, and died 1925. He married **(2) Lottie Mabel Lutz** 04 June 1930 in North Lake Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Peter Lutz and Susan Howe. She was born 1907, and died 1978.

Notes for Earl Alexander Crocket Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 4

More About Earl Alexander Crocket Atkinson:

Alternate DOB: 05 December 1897, Ell River, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alma Blanche McMinn:

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

More About Lottie Mabel Lutz:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Earl Atkinson and Alma McMinn are:

- + 168 i. Charles Montgomery<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, born 15 January 1922 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB; died 1984.
- 169 ii. Anita Jeanne Atkinson, born 1923; died 1925.

More About Anita Jeanne Atkinson:

Cause of Death: Typhoid fever

Children of Earl Atkinson and Lottie Lutz are:

- + 170 i. Gertrude Mae<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, died 12 November 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 171 ii. Eugene 'Gene' S. Atkinson, born Private.
- + 172 iii. Elaine Marie Atkinson, born Private.
- + 173 iv. Carl Austin Atkinson, born 09 April 1932 in Green Mountain, York Co., NB; died 04 November 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

**71. Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 10 May 1900 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Clyde Hiltz Farnham** 1922. He was born 01 May 1900 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 December 1969.

Notes for Annetta Sypher Atkinson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Colborne Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, Dist 20C, Div 1, p9-10, family#71, age 11/12

Children of Annetta Atkinson and Clyde Farnham are:

- + 174 i. Margaret Ann<sup>5</sup> Farnham, born 1923 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 175 ii. Gartley Hiltz Farnham, born 03 June 1924 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 176 iii. William Austin Farnham, born Private.
- + 177 iv. Anita Joan 'Annie' Farnham, born 1933 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1980.

**74. John Austin 'Rowley'<sup>4</sup> Atkinson** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 30 January 1906 in Ell River, Restigouche Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Kathleen ???**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Atkinson and Kathleen ??? are:

- 178 i. David<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, born Private.
- 179 ii. Dau Atkinson, born Private.

**75. Sara<sup>4</sup> Currie** (Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1911, and died 02 January 2003. She married **Ed Baker**. He died Unknown.

Children of Sara Currie and Ed Baker are:

- 180 i. Son-One<sup>5</sup> Baker, born Private.
- 181 ii. Son-Two Baker, born Private.
- 182 iii. Son-Three Baker, born Private.

**79. Mona M.<sup>4</sup> Austin** (John Davidson<sup>3</sup>, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Hunter** Private. He was born in MT, and died Unknown.

Child of Mona Austin and ? Hunter is:

- 183 i. Gerald J.<sup>5</sup> Hunter, born Private.

**82. John Davidson<sup>4</sup> Austin, Jr.** (John Davidson<sup>3</sup>, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 23 May 1921 in Roundup, Musselshell Co., MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 30 September 2000 in Belt, Cascade Co., MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **Irene S. ???** Unknown in ?. She was born 01 April 1920 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 12 August 2000 in Belt, Cascade Co., MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Davidson Austin, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Great Falls City(Ward #2), Cascade Co., MT, ED#9, p13B/117B, frame 26/30, taken 17 Apr. 1930, age 10

Children of John Austin and Irene ??? are:

- 184 i. John D.<sup>5</sup> Austin III, born 01 November 1943 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 08 April 2002 in Belt, Cascade Co., MT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").
- 185 ii. Jonelle Austin, born Private.

Generation No. 5

**86. Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic," Florida., (2) *Death Index*, Florida., (3) Birth Registration, Maine.), and died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Florida.). He married **Mable Eugenia Chapman** Private, daughter of ? Chapman and ? ???. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Milward Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 4 8/12

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 15

Children of Wallace Austin and Mable Chapman are:

- + 186 i. Katherine Alice<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- + 187 ii. Thomas Wallace Austin, born 27 February 1955 in ?; died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL.

**95. Alfreda G.<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Ronald J. McIntyre, Jr.** 04 May 1940 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 16 August 1917 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1963 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Floyd W. Dibble** Aft. 1963. He was born 06 December 1913 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1978 in Gray, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alfreda G. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Alfreda Austin and Ronald McIntyre are:

- 188 i. Kattie<sup>6</sup> McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Mattin Private; born Private.
- 189 ii. Kathleen McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Censullo Private; born Private.
- 190 iii. Patricia M. McIntyre, born Private. She married Allen Davis Private; born Private.
- 191 iv. Carol Ann McIntyre, born Abt. 1942 in ?; died 1942 in ?.
- 192 v. Joseph McIntyre, born Abt. 1953 in ?; died 1953 in ?.

**96. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Gordon F. Morton** Private, son of Frank Morton and Katherine Loveitt. He was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 February 1995 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(2) John E. Stanhope, Sr.** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon F. Morton:

Ref:

1930 Census, South Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#92, p25A/25A, frame 49/58, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 11

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Children of Sarah Austin and Gordon Morton are:

- + 193 i. Gary Austin<sup>6</sup> Morton, born Private.
- + 194 ii. Pamela Morton, born Private.

Child of Sarah Austin and John Stanhope is:

- + 195 i. Dr. John E.<sup>6</sup> Stanhope, Jr., born Private.

**97. Udavilla May<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 26 October 1914 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Laurie Elwood Rutherford**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Udavilla May Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 15

Children of Udavilla Austin and Laurie Rutherford are:

- 196 i. Gary<sup>6</sup> Rutherford, born Private. He married Ruth Maryke Private; born Private.
- 197 ii. Barbara Rutherford, born Private.
- 198 iii. Betty Rutherford, born Abt. 1945; died Abt. 1950.

**103. George Emerson<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ida L. Hobart** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Austin and Ida Hobart is:

- 199 i. Dale E.<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private. He married Maxine L. Lougee Private; born Private.

**104. Lyle Chesley<sup>5</sup> Austin** (David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB, and died Abt. 1982. He married **Beulah H. Irish** 11 June 1942 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Lyle Chesley Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Lyle Chesley Austin:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Child of Lyle Austin and Beulah Irish is:

- 200 i. Patricia<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

**105. Carl Richard<sup>5</sup> Austin, Sr.** (David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Phyllis Elaine Dennerline** Private, daughter of Earl Dennerline and Eleanor Loew. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gloria Torrez** Bet. 1952 - 1953. She was born 04 April 1932 in Hondo, NM, and died 1994 in Albuquerque, NM.

Notes for Carl Richard Austin, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 8

Child of Carl Austin and Phyllis Dennerline is:

+ 201 i. Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

Children of Carl Austin and Elizabeth Torrez are:

+ 202 i. Karen Leah<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.  
+ 203 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Jr., born Private.  
204 iii. Steven Austin, born Private. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

**106. Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE. She married **Harry Page Laird, Jr.** 22 June 1940 in Portland, ME, son of Harry Laird and Elsie Craft. He was born 13 February 1915 in Chelsea, MA, and died 16 March 1987 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Helen Hazel Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Helen Austin and Harry Laird are:

+ 205 i. John Harry<sup>6</sup> Laird, born Private.  
+ 206 ii. Raymond Emerson Laird, born Private.

**115. Zeta<sup>5</sup> Pearson** (George Calvin<sup>4</sup>, Mary Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Donald Ellis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Zeta Pearson and Donald Ellis are:

207 i. Sonone<sup>6</sup> Ellis, born Private.  
208 ii. Sontwo Ellis, born Private.

**116. Gerald<sup>5</sup> Chase** (Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Deanna Fowler** Private, daughter of George Fowler. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Chase and Deanna Fowler are:

+ 209 i. Duane<sup>6</sup> Chase, born Private.  
210 ii. Kim Chase, born Private. He married Peggy Mowatt Private; born Private.  
+ 211 iii. Pamela Chase, born Private.  
+ 212 iv. Stacey Chase, born Private.

**117. Joyce Marie<sup>5</sup> Chase** (Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Charles Barton** Private, son of Clarence Barton and ? ???. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Chase and Charles Barton are:



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 213 i. Andrea<sup>6</sup> Barton, born Private.
- 214 ii. Judy Barton, born Private.
- 215 iii. Ginie Barton, born Private.
- 216 iv. Peggy Barton, born Private.

**121. Gladys Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Corey** (Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Roy Bentley** Private. He was born 12 August, and died Unknown.

Child of Gladys Corey and Roy Bentley is:

- + 217 i. Bernie<sup>6</sup> Bentley, born Private.

**122. Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey** (Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 May 1923 in New Zion, Sunbury Co., NB, and died 24 February 2012 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB. She married **James Henry Richardson** 22 December 1939 in Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Sanford Richardson and Alma Wilson. He was born 08 June 1917 in Rothwell, Queens Co., NB, and died 03 September 2006 in Oromocto, Sunbury Co., NB.

Children of Vivian Corey and James Richardson are:

- + 218 i. Donna Mae<sup>6</sup> Richardson, born Private.
- + 219 ii. Elaine Myrtle Richardson, born Private.
- + 220 iii. Judith Ann Richardson, born Private.
- + 221 iv. Brian James Richardson, born Private.
- + 222 v. Kevin Clarence Richardson, born Private.

**123. Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey** (Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ted Murphy** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgina Corey and Ted Murphy are:

- + 223 i. Eric Cecil<sup>6</sup> Murphy, born Private.
- + 224 ii. Dennis John Murphy, born Private.
- 225 iii. Terrence Lee Murphy, born Private. He married Carol ??? Private; born Private.
- + 226 iv. Larry Vaughn Murphy, born Private.
- + 227 v. Charlotte Theoda Murphy, born Private.
- + 228 vi. Melody Carol Murphy, born Private.

**124. Donald<sup>5</sup> Cochrane** (Edna Irene<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1925, and died 1988. He married **Muriel ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Donald Cochrane and Muriel ??? is:

- 229 i. Dau<sup>6</sup> Cochrane, born Private.

**125. Mildred<sup>5</sup> Kelly** (Cora Bella<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1921, and died Unknown. She married ? ????. He died Unknown.

Children of Mildred Kelly and ? ??? are:

- 230 i. Dennis<sup>6</sup> ???, born Private.
- 231 ii. Dau ???, born Private.

**127. Hiram Douglas<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Ivan Vincent<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Grant** Private, daughter of Clayton Grant and June Murray. She was born Private. He married **(2) Cindy Morgan** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hiram Austin and Carolyn Grant is:

- 232 i. Douglas Vincent<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

Children of Hiram Austin and Cindy Morgan are:

- 233 i. Ashley<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 234 ii. Candace Austin, born Private.

**129. Leonard<sup>5</sup> Armstrong** (Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Gail Kent** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Armstrong and Gail Kent are:

- 235 i. Gregory<sup>6</sup> Armstrong, born Private.
- 236 ii. Timothy Armstrong, born 1965; died 1965.
- + 237 iii. Krista Armstrong, born Private.
- 238 iv. Philip Armstrong, born Private.

**130. Joyce Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Armstrong** (Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Arden McElwain** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Armstrong and Arden McElwain are:

- 239 i. Terrance Arden<sup>6</sup> McElwain, born Private. He married Karen Hubbard Private; born Private.
- + 240 ii. Debra Joyce McElwain, born Private.
- 241 iii. Benjamin Russell McElwain, born Private.

**131. Patricia Frances<sup>5</sup> Armstrong** (Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Raymond Risteen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Armstrong and Raymond Risteen are:

- + 242 i. Lawrence Raymond<sup>6</sup> Risteen, born Private.
- 243 ii. James Harvey Risteen, born Private.
- + 244 iii. Elizabeth Ann Risteen, born Private.

**133. Edwin Herbert<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Charles Edwin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Cheryl Fanjoy** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin Austin and Cheryl Fanjoy are:

- + 245 i. Victoria Leigh<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 246 ii. Steven Charles Austin, born Private.
- 247 iii. Christin Garrett Austin, born Private.
- 248 iv. Justin Matthew Austin, born Private.
- 249 v. Ashlyn Alecia Austin, born Private.

**135. Anna Marie<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She

married **Freeman Fudge** Private, son of John Fudge and Harriet ???. He was born Private.

Children of Anna Austin and Freeman Fudge are:

- 250 i. Tammy Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Fudge, born Private.
- 251 ii. Terri Lynn Fudge, born Private.

**136. Murray Vincent<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Judy Darrah** Private, daughter of Hazen Darrah and Mary Smith. She was born Private. He married (2) **Shirley ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Murray Austin and Judy Darrah are:

- 252 i. Michael Murray<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 253 ii. Michell Austin, born Private.

**137. Lorna Mae<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Bud Arbeau** Private. He was born Abt. 1953, and died May 1997.

Children of Lorna Austin and Bud Arbeau are:

- + 254 i. Corrine<sup>6</sup> Arbeau, born Private.
- + 255 ii. Christine Arbeau, born Private.
- 256 iii. Heather Arbeau, born Private.

**138. Robert<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Miller** Private, daughter of Bob Miller and Hope ???. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Austin and Sharon Miller are:

- 257 i. Allen<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 258 ii. Amiee Austin, born Private.

**139. Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB. She married (2) **Wayne Hazen Young** 28 September 1963 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ralph Young and Mildred Stillwell. He was born September 1944 in Minto, Queens Co., NB, and died 07 March 2005 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Wayne Hazen Young:

Live in Edmonton, AB.

Child of Margaret Merea Austin is:

- + 259 i. Christine Nicola<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

Children of Margaret Austin and Wayne Young are:

- + 260 i. Charlene Merea<sup>6</sup> Young, born Private.
- + 261 ii. James Wayne Young, born Private.
- + 262 iii. Gregory Young, born Private.

**140. William Douglas<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>,

Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married (1) **Marilyn Amelia Gilbert** 20 December 1969 in Coles Island, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, daughter of Frank Gilbert and Florence West. She was born 03 April 1948 in Sussex, NB, and died 09 May 1994 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married (2) **Yvonne Hawker** Private, daughter of Bill Hawker and Alice Brown. She was born Private.

Notes for William Douglas Austin:

William Douglas Austin

1943-2017

William Douglas Austin

The sudden death of William Douglas Austin of Chipman, NB occurred Monday, September 18th, 2017 at his home.

Born in Minto, NB on December 25, 1943 he was the son of the late Calvin and Violet (Wry) Austin.

Survived by his loving wife Yvonne (Hawker) Austin; daughter, Stephanie Austin (Joel); 2 grandchildren, Kaitlyn and Kurtis; brother, Rodney Austin (Sandra); several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Bill was predeceased by his first wife, Marilyn Austin; a sister, Margaret Young.

Resting at Hogg Funeral Services (43 Main Street, Chipman) with visitation on Friday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Funeral Service will take place 2:00PM Saturday, September 23rd 2017 from Chipman United Church. Interment will take place in the Redbank United Church Cemetery. For those who wish, donations made to the Chipman United Church or the Canadian Diabetic Association would be appreciated by the family.

Child of William Austin and Marilyn Gilbert is:

+ 263 i. Stephanie Ann<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

**155. Charles Howard<sup>5</sup> McGarvie** (Lulu Viola<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 25 December 1917 in Dundee, Dalhousie Parish, Restigouche Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Gwendolyn Ursilla Vye** Private, daughter of Clifford Vye and Elizabeth Travers. She was born Private.

Children of Charles McGarvie and Gwendolyn Vye are:

- 264 i. Carolyn Ann<sup>6</sup> McGarvie, born Private. She married Mitchell Brian Budovitch Private; born Private.
- 265 ii. Alwyn John Charles McGarvie, born Private. He married Patricia Ann Everett Private; born Private.
- 266 iii. Pamela Heather McGarvie, born Private. She married Donald L. Beau Private; born Private.
- 267 iv. Stephen Howard McGarvie, born Private. He married Marsha Frances Young Private; born Private.

**168. Charles Montgomery<sup>5</sup> Atkinson** (Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 15 January 1922 in Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., NB, and died 1984. He married **Lillian Florence Harris**. She was born in Lower Ohio, NS, and died 04 March 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Children of Charles Atkinson and Lillian Harris are:

- + 268 i. John Charles<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, born 10 January 1944; died 05 May 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 269 ii. Cynthia Atkinson, born Private.
- 270 iii. Dana Atkinson, born Private.
- 271 iv. Lisa Atkinson, born Private.

**170. Gertrude Mae<sup>5</sup> Atkinson** (Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) died

12 November 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James McKim** Private, son of George McKim and Marjorie Harrison. He was born Private.

Children of Gertrude Atkinson and James McKim are:

- + 272 i. Laurie Anne<sup>6</sup> McKim, born Private.
- + 273 ii. Daniel James McKim, born Private.
- 274 iii. David Earl McKim, born Private.
- 275 iv. Katherine Karen McKim, born 1959; died 1959.

More About Katherine Karen McKim:

Cause of Death: Stillborn

**171. Eugene 'Gene' S.<sup>5</sup> Atkinson** (Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Sharon Elaine Alexander** Private, daughter of Percy Alexander and Hilda Scovil. She was born 23 January 1945, and died 17 September 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Eugene Atkinson and Sharon Alexander are:

- 276 i. Gene<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, born Private.
- 277 ii. Sherry Atkinson, born Private.

**172. Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson** (Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Richard Lyman Jackson** Private, son of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman. He was born 17 October 1936 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 February 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Lyman Jackson:

Richard Jackson

October 17, 1936 - February 21, 2015

JACKSON- At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, on February 21, 2015, Richard Jackson. Son of the late Harvard and Edna Mae (Monahan) Jackson.

Survived by his wife, Elaine Marie (Atkinson) Jackson; five sons, Dale of St. Stephen, NB, Kerry (Elaine Abbott) of Eastport, ME, Kevin (Vickie) of Milford, NS, Michael of Toronto, ON, Mark (Michelle) of Toronto, ON; one daughter, Darlene (Scott) of Victoria, BC; ten grandchildren; five great grandchildren; two sisters, Barb Atkinson of Moores Mills, NB, Elinor McGinley of St. Stephen, NB; several nieces and nephews.

By request there will be no funeral service or visitation.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Diabetes Association, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca).

Funeral arrangements in care of the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Elaine Atkinson and Richard Jackson are:

- + 278 i. Richard Dale<sup>6</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- + 279 ii. Darlene Joy Jackson, born Private.
- 280 iii. Kerry Lee Jackson, born Private.
- + 281 iv. Kevin Wade Jackson, born Private.
- 282 v. Michael Ward Jackson, born Private. He married Judith Pelpola Private; born Private.

- + 283 vi. Mark Alan Jackson, born Private.

**173. Carl Austin<sup>5</sup> Atkinson** (Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 09 April 1932 in Green Mountain, York Co., NB, and died 04 November 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Evelyn Jackson** Private, daughter of Harvard Jackson and Edna Cox-Lyman. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Atkinson and Barbara Jackson are:

- 284 i. Kimberly Elinor<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, born Private.  
 + 285 ii. Patricia Marie Atkinson, born Private.  
 286 iii. Peter Austin Atkinson, born Private.  
 + 287 iv. Kristine Mae Atkinson, born Private.  
 288 v. Kristopher Carl Atkinson, born Private.  
 + 289 vi. Elissa Lynn Atkinson, born Private.

**174. Margaret Ann<sup>5</sup> Farnham** (Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1923 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Darrell Hamilton** 23 October 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Ezra Hamilton and Vera Bethune. He was born 1920 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Margaret Farnham and Darrell Hamilton are:

- 290 i. Anita<sup>6</sup> Hamilton, born Private.  
 291 ii. Margaret Hamilton, born Private.  
 292 iii. Daniel Hamilton, born Private.

**175. Gartley Hiltz<sup>5</sup> Farnham** (Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 03 June 1924 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 June 2007 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Frances May Thompson**, daughter of Calvin Thompson and Stella Johnson. She was born 30 May 1929, and died Bef. 2013.

Notes for Gartley Hiltz Farnham:

Gartley Hiltz Farnham

FARNHAM- at the Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB. June 8, 2007 Gartley Hiltz Farnham of St. Stephen, NB. Husband of the Late Frances May (Thompson) Farnham. Survived by his daughters Joyce Malloy of St. Stephen, NB Linda Moholland (Mike) of Robinston , Me. Nancy Maye (Doug) of Lorton, Virginia, Rhonda MacDonald (Steve) of St. Stephen, NB. Susan Walker (Eddie Thibault) of St. Stephen, NB. Six grandchildren, three great grandchildren, one sister Olive Jones of Petitcodiac, NB. nieces and nephews. Predeceased by his wife, two grandsons, one brother and two sisters.

Funeral Service will be held Monday June 11, 2007 at 11 AM from the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday June 11, 2007 from 10 AM to 11 AM

For those who wish memorials to charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Children of Gartley Farnham and Frances Thompson are:

- + 293 i. Joyce Marlene<sup>6</sup> Farnham, born 24 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.  
 294 ii. Linda Ann Farnham, born 1955; died Bef. 2017. She married Michael Moholland; died Bef. 2017.  
 295 iii. Nancy Jean Farnham, born Private. She married Douglas Maye Private; born Private.  
 296 iv. Rhonda Lynn Farnham, born Private. She married Steven MacDonald Private; born Private.  
 297 v. Susan Margaret Farnham, born Private. She married (1) ? Walker Private; born Private. She married (2) Edward Thibeault Private; born Private.

**176. William Austin<sup>5</sup> Farnham** (Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Mary Marina McNeil** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Farnham and Mary McNeil are:

- 298 i. William Clyde<sup>6</sup> Farnham, born Private. He married Lorie Ann ??? Private; born Private.
- + 299 ii. Judith Faith Farnham, born Private.
- 300 iii. Marilyn Ann Farnham, born Private.
- + 301 iv. Blair Michael Farnham, born Private.
- 302 v. John Wayne Farnham, born Private.
- 303 vi. Mark Ralph Farnham, born Private.

**177. Anita Joan 'Annie'<sup>5</sup> Farnham** (Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1933 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1980. She married **Kenneth Phillip Johnson II** 18 July 1949 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Kenneth Johnston and Liliias Hall. He was born 14 February 1930, and died 18 December 1956.

Child of Anita Farnham and Kenneth Johnson is:

- 304 i. Kenneth Terry<sup>6</sup> Johnson, born Private.

*Generation No. 6*

**186. Katherine Alice<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Zinda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Katherine Austin and ? Zinda are:

- 305 i. Troy Michael<sup>7</sup> Zinda, born Private.
- 306 ii. Brian James Zinda, born Private.

**187. Thomas Wallace<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 27 February 1955 in ? (Source: (1) Public Records Index, USA, Orlando, FL., (2) SSDI, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL (Source: SSDI, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Sheri Lynn Sanderson** Private, daughter of Randall Sanderson and Olga Kotar. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Hores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Austin and Sheri Sanderson are:

- + 307 i. Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 308 ii. Bonnie Renee Austin, born Private.

**193. Gary Austin<sup>6</sup> Morton** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Rowan Sheehy** Private, daughter of Robert Sheehy and Mary Pinkos. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Morton and Patricia Sheehy are:

- + 309 i. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette<sup>7</sup> Morton, born Private.
- + 310 ii. Mary 'Terri' Therese Morton, born Private.

**194. Pamela<sup>6</sup> Morton** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Morton and ? ??? are:

- 311 i. Shannon<sup>7</sup> ???, born Private.
- 312 ii. Son ???, born Private.

**195. Dr. John E.<sup>6</sup> Stanhope, Jr.** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elaine** ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Stanhope and Elaine ??? is:

- 313 i. Child-Four<sup>7</sup> Stanhope, born Private.

**201. Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Russell Robert Johnson** Private, son of Kenneth Johnson and Ona Moore. He was born Private.

Child of Suzanne Austin and Russell Johnson is:

- + 314 i. Michelle Lee<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born Private.

**202. Karen Leah<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married ? **Fajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Austin and ? Fajardo is:

- 315 i. Alexandra<sup>7</sup> Fajardo, born Private.

**203. Carl Richard<sup>6</sup> Austin, Jr.** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Julie Ann Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Austin and Julie Garcia are:

- 316 i. Deda Marie<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 317 ii. Jessica Lynn Austin, born Private.

**205. John Harry<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Renee Arnoson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Laird and Dorothy Arnoson are:

- 318 i. Nicole Renee<sup>7</sup> Laird, born Private.
- 319 ii. Matthew Harry Laird, born Private.

**206. Raymond Emerson<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Rita Figler** Private, daughter of Gene Figler and Rita Lansley. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Laird and Linda Figler are:



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 320 i. Christopher Raymond<sup>7</sup> Laird, born Private. He married Deborah Connor Private; born Private.
- 321 ii. Corey Joseph Laird, born Private.
- 322 iii. Amanda Lynn Laird, born Private.

**209. Duane<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Gerald<sup>5</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Carol Guitard** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Duane Chase and Carol Guitard is:

- 323 i. Hannah Rose<sup>7</sup> Chase, born Private.

**211. Pamela<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Gerald<sup>5</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Paul Moore** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Chase and Paul Moore are:

- 324 i. Kristin<sup>7</sup> Moore, born Private.
- 325 ii. Dylon Moore, born Private.

**212. Stacey<sup>6</sup> Chase** (Gerald<sup>5</sup>, Clarence Vincent<sup>4</sup>, Maria Jane<sup>3</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **John Richard** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stacey Chase and John Richard is:

- 326 i. Brooke<sup>7</sup> Richard, born Private.

**217. Bernie<sup>6</sup> Bentley** (Gladys Myrtle<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) **Kathy ???** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Wendy ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bernie Bentley and Kathy ??? are:

- 327 i. Bo<sup>7</sup> Bentley, born Private.
- 328 ii. Casey Bentley, born Private.

**218. Donna Mae<sup>6</sup> Richardson** (Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ted Rignanesi** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Richardson and Ted Rignanesi are:

- 329 i. Reginald<sup>7</sup> Rignanesi, born Private.
- + 330 ii. Lori Mae Rignanesi, born Private.
- + 331 iii. Brent Leland Rignanesi, born Private.
- 332 iv. Althea Leigh Rignanesi, born Private. She married Jeremy Buhler Private; born Private.
- 333 v. Megan Rae Rignanesi, born Private.
- 334 vi. Aaron Francis Rignanesi, born Private.

**219. Elaine Myrtle<sup>6</sup> Richardson** (Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Russell Fred Clark** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elaine Richardson and Russell Clark are:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 335 i. Phillip Gregory<sup>7</sup> Clark, born Private.
- 336 ii. Stephen Graham Clark, born Private. He married Angela McGraw Private; born Private.

**220. Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Richardson** (Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Fraser Wilfred Matheson** Private, son of John Matheson and Amy McNeil. He was born 19 August 1944 in Sydney, NS, and died 14 October 2001 in Miramichi, Northumberland Co., NB.

Children of Judith Richardson and Fraser Matheson are:

- + 337 i. Cori Leigh<sup>7</sup> Matheson, born Private.
- 338 ii. Denise Ann Matheson, born Private. She married Jerry Neilson Griffin Private; born Private.

**221. Brian James<sup>6</sup> Richardson** (Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Carol Shirley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Brian Richardson and Linda Shirley are:

- 339 i. Kayla Lynn<sup>7</sup> Richardson, born Private.
- 340 ii. Katie Ann Richardson, born Private.

**222. Kevin Clarence<sup>6</sup> Richardson** (Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Susan Kajari** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Richardson and Susan Kajari are:

- 341 i. Corey James<sup>7</sup> Richardson, born Private.
- 342 ii. Chelsea Suzanne Richardson, born Private.

**223. Eric Cecil<sup>6</sup> Murphy** (Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Jan ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Eric Murphy and Jan ??? is:

- 343 i. Scott<sup>7</sup> Murphy, born Private.

**224. Dennis John<sup>6</sup> Murphy** (Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Lorraine ???** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dennis Murphy and Mary ??? is:

- 344 i. Mindy<sup>7</sup> Murphy, born Private.

**226. Larry Vaughn<sup>6</sup> Murphy** (Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Betty ???** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Larry Murphy and Betty ??? are:

- 345 i. Christopher<sup>7</sup> Murphy, born Private.
- 346 ii. Jennifer Murphy, born Private.
- 347 iii. Kimberly Murphy, born Private.

**227. Charlotte Theoda<sup>6</sup> Murphy** (Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Robert Betts** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Charlotte Murphy and Robert Betts are:

- 348 i. Sheldon<sup>7</sup> Betts, born Private.
- 349 ii. Jenna Leigh Betts, born Private.

**228. Melody Carol<sup>6</sup> Murphy** (Georgina Caroline<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Clark Brewer** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Melody Murphy and Clark Brewer are:

- 350 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Brewer, born Private.
- 351 ii. Rebecca Brewer, born Private.

**237. Krista<sup>6</sup> Armstrong** (Leonard<sup>5</sup>, Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Anthony Foster** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Krista Armstrong and Anthony Foster are:

- 352 i. Casey<sup>7</sup> Foster, born Private.
- 353 ii. Peter Foster, born Private.
- 354 iii. Ryan Foster, born Private.
- 355 iv. Micheala Foster, born Private.
- 356 v. Mitchell Foster, born Private.

**240. Debra Joyce<sup>6</sup> McElwain** (Joyce Eleanor<sup>5</sup> Armstrong, Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Michael Vissers** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Debra McElwain and Michael Vissers is:

- 357 i. Rebecca<sup>7</sup> Vissers, born Private.

**242. Lawrence Raymond<sup>6</sup> Risteen** (Patricia Frances<sup>5</sup> Armstrong, Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Natalie Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Risteen and Natalie Anderson are:

- 358 i. Kala<sup>7</sup> Risteen, born Private.
- 359 ii. Brady Risteen, born Private.

**244. Elizabeth Ann<sup>6</sup> Risteen** (Patricia Frances<sup>5</sup> Armstrong, Annie Scovil<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Angelo Mascioletta** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Elizabeth Risteen and Angelo Mascioletta are:

- 360 i. Sarah<sup>7</sup> Mascioletta, born Private.
- 361 ii. Emily Mascioletta, born Private.

**245. Victoria Leigh<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Edwin Herbert<sup>5</sup>, Charles Edwin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Patrick Bennet** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Victoria Austin and Patrick Bennet are:

- 362 i. Nicholas Patrick<sup>7</sup> Bennet, born Private.
- 363 ii. Amanda Marie Jean Bennet, born Private.
- 364 iii. Mitchell Todd Bennet, born Private.

**254. Corrine<sup>6</sup> Arbeu** (Lorna Mae<sup>5</sup> Austin, Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Corrine Arbeu is:

- 365 i. Brittany<sup>7</sup> Arbeu, born Private.

**255. Christine<sup>6</sup> Arbeu** (Lorna Mae<sup>5</sup> Austin, Lorne Langin<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Christine Arbeu is:

- 366 i. A.J.<sup>7</sup> Arbeu, born Private.

**259. Christine Nicola<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup>, Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) Ted Bos** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Nicola Austin is:

- 367 i. Shawna Leigh Christine<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private. She married Kevin Brown Private; born Private.

**260. Charlene Merea<sup>6</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup> Austin, Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Lorne Frederick Cartier** Private, son of Ray Cartier and Velma Young. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maxamillian Polischuck** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Lessard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Charlene Young and Lorne Cartier are:

- 368 i. Natasha Dawn Tamara<sup>7</sup> Cartier, born Private.
- 369 ii. Amanda Lisa Marie Cartier, born 02 January 1984; died 16 March 1984.
- 370 iii. Tiffany Lynn Christine Mair, born Private.
- 371 iv. Calvin James Wayne Cartier, born Private.

**261. James Wayne<sup>6</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup> Austin, Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Charlene Comisack** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Young and Charlene Comisack is:

- 372 i. Jesse James<sup>7</sup> Young, born Private.

Child of James Young and Connie ??? is:

- 373 i. Hailey Chantell<sup>7</sup> Young, born Private.

**262. Gregory<sup>6</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>5</sup> Austin, Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kristy Willat** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Young and Kristy Willat are:

- 374 i. Stephanie<sup>7</sup> Young, born Private.  
375 ii. Levi Joseph Young, born Private.

**263. Stephanie Ann<sup>6</sup> Austin** (William Douglas<sup>5</sup>, Calvin Raymond<sup>4</sup>, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Andrew John Bonnell** Private, son of Elmer Bonnell and Sandra Montgomery. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Austin and Andrew Bonnell is:

- 376 i. Kaitlyn Dawn<sup>7</sup> Bonnell, born Private.

**268. John Charles<sup>6</sup> Atkinson** (Charles Montgomery<sup>5</sup>, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 10 January 1944, and died 05 May 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Brenda Marie Johnson**, daughter of Carl Johnson and Jessie Grant. She was born 16 February 1949, and died 04 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Charles Atkinson:

Obit:

John Charles Atkinson

January 10, 1944 - May 05, 2012

ATKINSON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on May 5, 2012, John Charles Atkinson of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Charles and Lillian (Harris) Atkinson.

Survived by four sons, John Atkinson (Mary Ellen), Stacy Atkinson (Allison), Lance Atkinson (Lana), Andrew Atkinson (Amanda); one daughter, Angela Whittier (Shawn); two sisters, Cynthia Cameron (John) of B.C., Lisa Atkinson of Fredericton, N.B.; one brother, Dana Atkinson (Annette) of Fredericton, N.B.; nine grandchildren, Christina, Jesse, Zachery, Rachael, Robert, Brandon, Dawson, Kira, Abby; one great grandson, Nathaniel; aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Tuesday, May 8, 2012 at 2:00 p.m.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Brenda Marie Johnson:

Brenda Marie Johnson

February 16, 1949 - June 04, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Sunday, June 4, 2017, Brenda Marie Johnson. Born at St. Stephen, NB. , daughter of the late Alfred and Jessie (Grant) Johnson.

Survived by her children; John Atkinson (Mary), Stacey Atkinson (Allison), Lance Atkinson (Lana), Andrew Atkinson (Amanda) and Angela Atkinson, several grandchildren and great grandchildren, brother, sisters, nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 8, 2017 at 2 pm. By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of John Atkinson and Brenda Johnson are:

- 377 i. John<sup>7</sup> Atkinson, born Private.
- 378 ii. Stacy Atkinson, born Private.
- 379 iii. Angela Atkinson, born Private.
- 380 iv. Andrew Atkinson, born Private.

**272. Laurie Anne<sup>6</sup> McKim** (Gertrude Mae<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Ronald Smith** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Laurie McKim and Ronald Smith are:

- 381 i. Joanna<sup>7</sup> Smith, born Private.
- 382 ii. Ian Smith, born Private.
- 383 iii. Heather Smith, born Private.

**273. Daniel James<sup>6</sup> McKim** (Gertrude Mae<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lisa Wishart** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel McKim and Lisa Wishart are:

- 384 i. Scott<sup>7</sup> McKim, born Private.
- 385 ii. Haley McKim, born Private.

**278. Richard Dale<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Donovan** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Jackson and Patricia Donovan are:

- 386 i. Zachariah<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- 387 ii. Emma Ann Jackson, born Private.
- 388 iii. Hanna Marie Jackson, born Private.
- 389 iv. Mary Katheryn Jackson, born Private.

**279. Darlene Joy<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) ? Ukrainetz** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Darlene Joy Jackson is:

- + 390 i. Michael Adrian<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born Private.

Children of Darlene Jackson and ? Ukrainetz are:

- 391 i. Jennifer Rose Ann<sup>7</sup> Ukrainetz, born Private.
- 392 ii. Paul Ukrainetz, born Private.

**281. Kevin Wade<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Victoria Phillips** Private, daughter of Robert Phillips and Wanda Porter. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Jackson and Victoria Phillips are:

- 393 i. Samantha Dawn<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born Private.
- 394 ii. Courtney Amanda Jackson, born Private.

**283. Mark Alan<sup>6</sup> Jackson** (Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 395 i. Nicholas Alan<sup>7</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**285. Patricia Marie<sup>6</sup> Atkinson** (Carl Austin<sup>5</sup>, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Roy Neil Anderson** Private, son of Samuel Anderson and Inez Churchill. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Atkinson and Roy Anderson are:

- + 396 i. David Roy<sup>7</sup> Anderson, born Private.
- 397 ii. Laura Beth Anderson, born Private.

**287. Kristine Mae<sup>6</sup> Atkinson** (Carl Austin<sup>5</sup>, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Eric David McGuire** Private, son of Bill McGuire and Barbara ???. He was born Private.

Child of Kristine Atkinson and Eric McGuire is:

- 398 i. Julian Duff<sup>7</sup> McGuire, born Private.

**289. Elissa Lynn<sup>6</sup> Atkinson** (Carl Austin<sup>5</sup>, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Elissa Lynn Atkinson is:

- 399 i. Rachel Elaine<sup>7</sup> Atkinson, born Private.

**293. Joyce Marlene<sup>6</sup> Farnham** (Gartley Hiltz<sup>5</sup>, Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 24 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 October 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married ? **Malloy** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Joyce Marlene Farnham:  
Joyce Marlene Malloy  
January 24, 1947 - October 02, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Monday, October 2, 2017, Joyce Marlene Malloy passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., daughter of the late Gartley and Frances (Thompson) Farnham.

Survived by two daughters, Kelly Malloy and Nicole Fortune, two granddaughters, Mikyah Fortune, Brooklyn Eldridge, three sisters, Nancy Maye (Doug), Susan Walker and Rhonda MacDonald (Stephen), several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she is predeceased by her sister, Linda Moholland and brother-in-law, Michael.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at [www.mehanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.mehanfuneralhome.ca)

Children of Joyce Farnham and ? Malloy are:

- 400 i. Kelly<sup>7</sup> Malloy, born Private.
- + 401 ii. Nicole Malloy, born Private.

**299. Judith Faith<sup>6</sup> Farnham** (William Austin<sup>5</sup>, Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private.

Child of Judith Faith Farnham is:

- 402 i. Sherry Lynn<sup>7</sup> Farnham, born Private.

**301. Blair Michael<sup>6</sup> Farnham** (William Austin<sup>5</sup>, Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Children of Blair Farnham and ? ??? are:

- 403 i. Blair<sup>7</sup> Farnham, born Private.
- 404 ii. Robert Farnham, born Private.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**307. Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Austin** (Thomas Wallace<sup>6</sup>, Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Martha Cecilia Clark** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Austin and Martha Clark are:

- 405 i. Jayson Xavier<sup>8</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 406 ii. Ayle Austin, born Private.

**309. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette<sup>7</sup> Morton** (Gary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) ? **Cercone** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ? **Davis** Private. He was born Private.



Child of Sandra Morton and ? Davis is:

- 407 i. Robert Eric<sup>8</sup> Davis, Jr., born Private.

**310. Mary 'Terri' Therese<sup>7</sup> Morton** (Gary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Robert Quimby** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Mark Dale Hooper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Morton and Stephen Quimby are:

- 408 i. Ryan James<sup>8</sup> Quimby, born Private.  
409 ii. Greg Robert Quimby, born Private.

**314. Michelle Lee<sup>7</sup> Johnson** (Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin, Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, George Frederick<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kurt Wayne Thomas** Private, son of Doyle Thomas and Anne Larson. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Johnson and Kurt Thomas are:

- 410 i. Kristyna Suzanne<sup>8</sup> Thomas, born Private.  
411 ii. Mitchell Robert Thomas, born Private.

**330. Lori Mae<sup>7</sup> Rignanesi** (Donna Mae<sup>6</sup> Richardson, Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Dean ???** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gordon Stewart** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) ? Hernandez** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Gordon Wald** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lori Rignanesi and Dean ??? is:

- 412 i. Michael Carlos<sup>8</sup> Rignanesi, born Private.

Child of Lori Rignanesi and Gordon Stewart is:

- 413 i. Sherri Mae<sup>8</sup> Stewart, born Private.

Child of Lori Rignanesi and ? Hernandez is:

- 414 i. Janessa Irene<sup>8</sup> Hernandez, born Private.

**331. Brent Leland<sup>7</sup> Rignanesi** (Donna Mae<sup>6</sup> Richardson, Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin, William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(2) Irene Rose Danyluck** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Brent Leland Rignanesi is:

- 415 i. Carlie May Anne Dionne<sup>8</sup> Rignanesi, born Private.

Children of Brent Rignanesi and Irene Danyluck are:

- 416 i. Larissa Irene<sup>8</sup> Rignanesi, born Private.  
417 ii. Jazlyn Mae Rignanesi, born Private.

**337. Cori Leigh<sup>7</sup> Matheson** (Judith Ann<sup>6</sup> Richardson, Vivian Loretta<sup>5</sup> Corey, Althea Leigh<sup>4</sup> Austin,

William Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Samuel John<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Darren Michael Joseph Landry** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cori Matheson and Darren Landry are:

- 418 i. Amy Breton<sup>8</sup> Landry, born Private.
- 419 ii. Christopher Carl Landry, born Private.

**390. Michael Adrian<sup>7</sup> Jackson** (Darlene Joy<sup>6</sup>, Elaine Marie<sup>5</sup> Atkinson, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **? ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Michael Jackson and ? ??? is:

- 420 i. Kaitlyn Joy<sup>8</sup> Jackson, born Private.

**396. David Roy<sup>7</sup> Anderson** (Patricia Marie<sup>6</sup> Atkinson, Carl Austin<sup>5</sup>, Earl Alexander Crocket<sup>4</sup>, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Charity Kenyon** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Anderson and Charity Kenyon is:

- 421 i. Annaka Hope<sup>8</sup> Anderson, born Private.

**401. Nicole<sup>7</sup> Malloy** (Joyce Marlene<sup>6</sup> Farnham, Gartley Hiltz<sup>5</sup>, Annetta Sypher<sup>4</sup> Atkinson, Christina Mae<sup>3</sup> Austin, David William Gabel<sup>2</sup>, David Hurley<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Fortune** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Nicole Malloy and ? Fortune is:

- 422 i. Mikyah<sup>8</sup> Fortune, born Private.

## *Descendants of Sarah Eve Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in NB, and died Aft. 1861. She married **Isaac Brown** 31 March 1823 in Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861*, p 15.), son of Alexander Brown and Dorothy Rice. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in MA, and died Aft. 1861.

Notes for Sarah Eve Austin:

Sarah Eve Austin , married to Isaac Brown -- both living in the 1861 census according to Mrs Violet Austin. The Mary (Austin) Brown, oldest daughter of Samuel Austin appears to be a different person than the Sarah Austin shown here.

Queens Co. Marriages of NB 1812-1861 Vol A

31 Mar 1823

Brown-Isaac of Waterborough & Austin, Sarah of same. Witness  
Samuel Austin sr. David Sypher & Joseph Haskell.

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 67

More About Sarah Eve Austin:

Baptism: 28 February 1796, Grand Lake, NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

Notes for Isaac Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 70. Under "Race and where born" the census shows American. This might possibly indicate race, subsequent census information from two of his daughters indicate that he was born in Massachusetts.

Other information received indicates that Isaac was the son of Alexander. However, in the Will of Alexander his son Isaac is younger than 14 at the time the Will was written in 1818 (Will dated 24 December 1818, proved 9 October 1819.) Other researchers show Isaac son of Alexander as being born 1889-1790. This seems strange and more research must be done to prove which Alexander is the father of Isaac.(AEK)

Children of Sarah Austin and Isaac Brown are:

- + 2      i. Elizabeth R.<sup>2</sup> Brown, born 1823 in NB; died Bef. 1900.
- + 3      ii. Samuel Brown, born 1824 in NB; died Bef. 1901 in NB.
- + 4      iii. James I. Brown, born 03 April 1825 in NB; died 16 November 1916.
- 5      iv. Zenith Brown, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died April 1881.

Notes for Zenith Brown:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 25

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div 2, family#126, age 35

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 42

- 6      v. Daniel Brown, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Brown:

Never married.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 26  
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div 2, family#126, age 33  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 40

- 7 vi. Charlotte Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Brown:

Never married. ????

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 20, name: Charlotte  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 30, name Charlotte

- 8 vii. Sarah Brown, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown. She married James Smith; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Never married. ????

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 20, name: Charlotte  
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#126, age 30, name: Sarah  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#279, age 30, name Charlotte

- 9 viii. John Brown, born Unknown; died Abt. 1892.

- + 10 ix. Mary Ann Brown, born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 2*

**2. Elizabeth R.<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1823 in NB, and died Bef. 1900. She married **John S. Buzzell, Sr.**, son of John Buzzell and Catherine Austin. He was born 18 April 1824 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.), and died 07 September 1900 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.).

Notes for Elizabeth R. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 35  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 45  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 57

Notes for John S. Buzzell, Sr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 36  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 46  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 56  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 76, widower

Children of Elizabeth Brown and John Buzzell are:

- + 11 i. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> Buzzell, born August 1848 in NB; died Unknown.  
12 ii. James R. Buzzell, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James R. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 10  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 20  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 38

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 13      iii. Sarah L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Sarah L. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 8
- + 14      iv. John Samuel Buzzell, Jr., born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME; died Unknown.  
15      v. Alphonzo Buzzell, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Smyrna, ME; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Bef. 1880.
- Notes for Alphonzo Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 14  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 24
- 16      vi. Charles L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charles L. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 2  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 22
- 17      vii. Henry A. Buzzell, born Abt. March 1860 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Henry A. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4/12  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 10, name: Henry A.  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 20, name: H. A.
- 18      viii. William D. Buzzell, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for William D. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 8  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 18
- 19      ix. Abraham L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Abraham L. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 5, name: Abraham L.  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 16, name: A. L.
- 20      x. Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell, born March 1866 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.
- Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 4, name:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Charlotte E.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 14, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 34

- 21 xi. Jesse H. Buzzell, born September 1869 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse H. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 8/12(Sept), name: Justus

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 30

- 22 xii. Lime Buzzell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lime Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 6, in home of Isaac L. Buzzell

**3. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1824 in NB, and died Bef. 1901 in NB. He married **Jane Glenn**, daughter of John Glenn and Sophia MacDonald. She was born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in NB, and died Aft. 1901 in NB.

Notes for Samuel Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 58

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 67

Notes for Jane Glenn:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 50

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 50

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age no age or date given

Children of Samuel Brown and Jane Glenn are:

- + 23 i. Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, born November 1859 in Midlands, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Aft. 1930 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- 24 ii. Jeremiah Brown, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Jeremiah Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 13, in home of James Brown, nephew

- + 25 iii. Isaac L. Brown, born 10 May 1852 in NB; died Unknown.
- 26 iv. Asheba Brown, born Bet. 1859 - 1860 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Asheba Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 21

- 27 v. Samuel Brown, Jr., born Bet. 1860 - 1861 in NB; died Unknown.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Notes for Samuel Brown, Jr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 20

- 28 vi. Dorcas Brown, born Bet. 1865 - 1866 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorcas Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 15

- 29 vii. John Brown, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 12

- 30 viii. Mariah Brown, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Mariah Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 8

- 31 ix. Matthew Brown, born 20 June 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Matthew Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 7

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 18

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 26

- 32 x. James Brown, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 6

- 33 xi. Duncan Brown, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Duncan Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 4

- 34 xii. Hiram Brown, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 4

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#117, age 12

- 35 xiii. Jessie Brown, born 16 March 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jessie Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 20

- 36 xiv. Susie Brown, born 05 February 1891 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Susie Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11, family#100, age 10

**4. James I.<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 03 April 1825 in NB, and died 16 November 1916. He married **Margaret Glenn**, daughter of John Glenn and Sophia MacDonald. She was born 10 November 1835 in NB, and died June 1903.

Notes for James I. Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 30

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 48

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 63

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 76

Notes for Margaret Glenn:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 24

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 47

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 50

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 65

Children of James Brown and Margaret Glenn are:

- + 37 i. Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, born 15 September 1859; died 1957.
- 38 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died 1949. She married Robert Ackerman; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 17

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 24, name: Lizzie S.

- 39 iii. James Isaac Brown, born 02 July 1866; died 1955. He married (1) Ida Fulton; born 08 September 1877; died Unknown. He married (2) Ida Fulton; died Unknown.

Notes for James Isaac Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 19

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 25, name: Jas. Isaac

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 34

More About James Isaac Brown:

Alternate DOB: 1861

Notes for Ida Fulton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#103, age 23

- 40 iv. Esther M. Brown, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown. She married David Clark; died Unknown.

Notes for Esther M. Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 14

- + 41 v. Phoebe Ann Brown, born 1867 in NB; died 1931.
- 42 vi. Amy Sophia Brown, born Bet. 1870 - 1871; died 1953. She married Andrew Spencer; died Unknown.

Notes for Amy Sophia Brown:

Ref:



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 10  
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 18,  
name: Anni

- 43 vii. John Alexander Brown, born 21 March 1875; died Unknown.

Notes for John Alexander Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 8  
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 17  
1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 26

More About John Alexander Brown:

Marital Status: Never married

- 44 viii. Isabella Charlotte Brown, born Bet. 1875 - 1876; died 1963. She married Frank Stevenson; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Charlotte Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 5  
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 14

- 45 ix. Daniel M. Brown, born Bet. 1878 - 1879; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel M. Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 2  
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 12

- 46 x. Sarah L. Brown, born 28 December 1880; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 20

- 47 xi. Donald Webster Brown, born 29 June 1881; died 1950.

Notes for Donald Webster Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 19

More About Donald Webster Brown:

Marital Status: Never married

**10. Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Brown** (Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **James Marsh**. He died Bef. 1871.

Notes for Mary Ann Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 31  
1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 41  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 52,  
in home of John S. Buzzell

Child of Mary Brown and James Marsh is:

- + 48 i. Annie Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Marsh, born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 3*

**11. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> Buzzell** (Elizabeth R.<sup>2</sup> Brown, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born August 1848 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eva ???**. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 12  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 21  
1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 32  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 51, widower, in home of John S. Buzzell, Jr.

Notes for Eva ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 25

Children of Isaac Buzzell and Eva ??? are:

- 49      i.    Isaac Odber<sup>4</sup> Buzzell, born May 1876 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Odber Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 4  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 24

- 50      ii.    Effie Buzzell, born November 1878 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 21

- 51      iii.    Dau Buzzell, born 1880 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2/12 ??

**14. John Samuel<sup>3</sup> Buzzell, Jr.** (Elizabeth R.<sup>2</sup> Brown, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Elizabeth Marsh** Bet. 1892 - 1893, daughter of James Marsh and Mary Brown. She was born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 6  
1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 16  
1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 26  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 46

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Marsh:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 3

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 13, name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 32, marr. 7 yrs, 5 children, 5 living.

Children of John Buzzell and Annie Marsh are:

- 52      i.    George Sterns<sup>4</sup> Buzzell, born February 1886 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died 29 March 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for George Sterns Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 14

- 53      ii.    Jennie B. Buzzell, born 11 March 1894 in ME; died 11 August 1963 in Perham, ME.

Notes for Jennie B. Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 6

- 54      iii.    Walter James Buzzell, born 15 May 1895 in Easton, ME; died November 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Harriet Cogswell 29 March 1926 in Washburn, ME; born 04 July 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 14 May 1955 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Walter James Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 5

- 55      iv.    Ethel Amber Buzzell, born 25 June 1896 in Woodland, ME; died 31 August 1968 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Ethel Amber Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 4

- 56      v.    Zella May Buzzell, born 04 February 1898 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died March 1972 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Zella May Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 2

- 57      vi.    John Marsh Buzzell, born 31 March 1903 in ME; died 12 July 1982 in Sodus Point, NY.

- 58      vii.    William A. Buzzell, born 29 May 1909 in Woodland, ME; died 22 November 1980 in Dover Foxcroft, ME.

**23. Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born November 1859 in Midlands, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Aft. 1930 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(1) James Wilmot, Sr.** Bef. 1877. He died Unknown. She married **(2) George Frederick Austin** Abt. November 1880, son of Samuel Austin and Isabella Porter. He was born 01 August 1860 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1928 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Sarah Jane Brown:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 30  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 56 ????  
1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 34(Nov 1876)  
1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 60, imm 1914  
1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 70

Notes for George Frederick Austin:

Additional information obtained from unlinked Austin's from Maine. Dale E. Austin, ME shows that this Fred Austin was born in NB and lived in Portland, ME.

Also indicates that either Sarah or George were married other than this marriage, as in list of children, there is a Henry, referred to as a 1/2 brother and possibly another 1/2 brother, James Wilmot (So. Portland, ME)(This is James Wilmot, s/o James Wilmot and Sarah Brown, first marriage for Sarah Brown).

Info from Bonnie Bigolin(Austin Family Association of America, email: afaoa@fascination.com) and additions from Violet Austin, Chipman, NB.

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p38, age 9  
1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p69, family#282, age 20  
1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 35  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 30  
1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 49(Aug. 1861)  
1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 57??, imm 1914

Child of Sarah Brown and James Wilmot is:

- 59 i. James<sup>4</sup> Wilmot, Jr., born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Wilmot, Jr.:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 42, imm 1900, name: James W. Austin

More About James Wilmot, Jr.:

Immigration: 1900, as per 1920 census

Children of Sarah Brown and George Austin are:

- + 60 i. Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup> Austin, born 18 November 1880 in Salmon River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.  
+ 61 ii. John Wesley Austin, born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC.  
+ 62 iii. George Wellington Austin, born 17 May 1883 in NB; died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME.  
+ 63 iv. Leonard Eldon Austin, born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB; died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.  
64 v. Ada May Austin, born 18 November 1888 (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.); died 17 August 1905.

Notes for Ada May Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 12

- + 65 vi. Samuel Douglas Austin, born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.  
+ 66 vii. David Bertram Austin, born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- December 1938 in of Portland, ME.
- + 67      viii. Willard Emerson Austin, born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB; died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

**25. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> Brown** (Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 10 May 1852 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(1) ? ???**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Eleanor ???**. She was born Bet. 1864 - 1865 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Alma Legassey** 25 February 1890 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Legassey and Mahetible ??? . She was born 02 July 1872 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac L. Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 26

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 40

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 48

Notes for Eleanor ???:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 26

Notes for Alma Legassey:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28j, p9, family#34, age 9

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 28

Child of Isaac Brown and ? ??? is:

- 68      i. Sarah<sup>4</sup> Brown, born 1881 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34i, p22, family#90, age 2....

Children of Isaac Brown and Alma Legassey are:

- 69      i. James Millage<sup>4</sup> Brown, born 14 October 1890 in Big Forks, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Millage Brown:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#119, age 1

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 10

- 70      ii. Gladdes Brown, born 06 March 1892 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladdes Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 9

- 71      iii. Bliss Brown, born 09 March 1894 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bliss Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 7

- 72      iv. Daisey B. Brown, born 12 July 1896 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Daisey B. Brown:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 4

- 73 v. Alberta May Brown, born 26 January 1899 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alberta May Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 2

- 74 vi. Minnie B. Brown, born 04 March 1900 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Minnie B. Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p11-12, family#101, age 11/12

- 75 vii. Lila Alvira Brown, born 03 April 1901 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.  
76 viii. Samuel Sterling Brown, born 02 May 1903 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.  
77 ix. Stanley Reginald Brown, born 12 November 1905 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.  
78 x. Ada Alma Brown, born 20 April 1908 in Lake Stream, Kent Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**37. Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown** (James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 15 September 1859, and died 1957. She married (**2**) **James William Henderson** 27 December 1899 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 20 December 1858, and died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Jane Brown:

Ref:

1861 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, p8, age 1

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 21

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 27

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 36

Notes for James William Henderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 47

Child of Matilda Jane Brown is:

- + 79 i. Maud<sup>4</sup> Brown, born 05 May 1887; died Bef. 1912.

Children of Matilda Brown and James Henderson are:

- + 80 i. Myrtle D.<sup>4</sup> Henderson, born 15 March 1901; died Unknown.  
81 ii. Elizabeth Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Beverley James Quigley 12 October 1922 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.  
82 iii. Margaret Esther Henderson, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married Albert Fletcher 08 September 1921 in Stanley Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**41. Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown** (James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1867 in NB, and died 1931. She married **Matthew**

**Glenn** 14 September 1892 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Matheus Glenn and Isabella Whitney. He was born April 1852 in NB, and died 15 June 1946.

Notes for Phoebe Ann Brown:

Ref:

1881 Census, Harcourt & Huskissin Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 34I, p23, family#91, age 12

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#120, age 22

Notes for Matthew Glenn:

Ref:

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28J, p67, house#271, age 26

Children of Phoebe Brown and Matthew Glenn are:

- 83 i. Lemmuel Mathew<sup>4</sup> Glenn, born 10 November 1892; died Unknown. He married Lila E. Brown 20 March 1918; died Unknown.
- 84 ii. Margaret Isabel Glenn, born 31 December 1893; died Unknown.
- 85 iii. Sarah Jane Glenn, born 1895; died Unknown.
- 86 iv. Jerry Glenn, born 28 August 1895; died Unknown.
- 87 v. John Calvin Glenn, born 26 October 1896; died 1958.
- + 88 vi. Estella May Glenn, born 12 October 1899; died Unknown.
- 89 vii. David McLellan Glenn, born 19 March 1902 in Fulton Brook, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 90 viii. Isaac James Glenn, born 01 July 1904 in Fulton Brook, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1977.
- 91 ix. Bruce Daniel Glenn, born 02 November 1905; died 13 July 1990. He married Alice Wilbur 27 August 1932; born 10 February 1910 in Spokane, WA; died 06 February 1995 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.
- 92 x. Joseph Noble Glenn, born 1909; died 1978.

**48. Annie Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Marsh** (Mary Ann<sup>2</sup> Brown, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.** Bet. 1892 - 1893, son of John Buzzell and Elizabeth Brown. He was born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Marsh:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 3

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 13, name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 32, marr. 7 yrs, 5 children, 5 living.

Notes for John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 46

Children are listed above under (14) John Samuel Buzzell, Jr..

#### Generation No. 4

**60. Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 18 November 1880 in Salmon

River, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died Unknown in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. He married **Alice Ann Milward** 01 January 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Milward and Margaret Dill. She was born 1891 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, and died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Duncan Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 12  
1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 20  
1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age ?? (Oct.)  
1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 40, imm 1905. This entry looks as if Henry D. is in the household but from the one shown below it would appear that the parents still thought of him as being part of the family even after he was married.  
1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 42, imm 1911  
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 52, first marr age 38, imm 1908

Notes for Alice Ann Milward:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 28  
1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 38, first marr age 22, b NY, both parents b England

Children of Henry Austin and Alice Milward are:

- + 93 i. Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL.
- 94 ii. Pearl Elizabeth Austin, born 09 October 1920 in Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.", (2) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 27 November 1997 in Johannesburg, Kern Co., CA (Source: (1) *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.", (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Kennedy Unknown in ?; born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 10

More About Pearl Elizabeth Austin:

Alternate DOB: 09 October 1921, as per California Death Records

- 95 iii. Milward William Austin, born 23 January 1922 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 17 April 2001 in Manistee, Manistee, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married Kathryn M. ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Milward William Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 8

CPL US ARMY WORLD WAR II

More About Milward William Austin:

Burial: Unknown, St Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Onekama, MI

- 96 iv. Margaret Austin, born Private.



**61. John Wesley<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 August 1881 in Gaspereaux Forks, Chipman, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown in of Vancouver, BC. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for John Wesley Austin:

Ref:

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 26(Aug. 1884), name: Willey

Child of John Austin and ? ??? is:

97            i.    B. C.<sup>5</sup> Austin, died Unknown.

**62. George Wellington<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 May 1883 in NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 07 March 1963 in Shapleigh, York Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Clarissa B. Steele** 14 May 1914 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She was born 26 February 1886 in Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for George Wellington Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 10

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 17

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 24(May 1887), name: Willington

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 46

More About George Wellington Austin:

Immigration: 1902, As per 1930 census

Notes for Clarissa B. Steele:

Ref:

1910 Census, Portland(Ward#6), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#84, p6A/13A, frame 11/23, taken 20 Apr. 1910, age 24

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 21

More About Clarissa B. Steele:

Immigration: Bet. 1907 - 1909, 1907 as per 1910 census & 1909 as per 1930 census

Children of George Austin and Clarissa Steele are:

98            i.    Willard D.<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Willard D. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 15

99            ii.    Stanley F. Austin, born Bet. 1915 - 1916 in ME; died Unknown. He married (1) Mildred M. Ettinger 12 October 1937 in Standish, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married (2) Linda J. Spraker Private; born Private.

Notes for Stanley F. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 14

100          iii.    Calvin L. Austin, born 10 October 1918 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Calvin L. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 12

- 101 iv. Ray C. Austin, born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in ME; died Unknown. He married Marjorie M. Wentworth Private; born Private.

Notes for Ray C. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Standish, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#101, p2A/150A, frame 3/27, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 10

**63. Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 April 1887 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 12 July 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: "Obituary."). He married **Minnie A. Long** 19 April 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Long and Mary Graham. She was born 18 August 1884 in Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, and died 28 July 1933 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Notes for Leonard Eldon Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 3

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 14

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 20(Apr. 1891)(appears to be switched with Willington who is 24)

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 34, name: Leonard A., imm 1909 ??

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 43, first marr. age 31

Notes for Minnie A. Long:

Ref:

1891 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist 15E, Div. 4, p17, family#78, age 7

1901 Census, Richibucto Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17E, Div. 1, p13, family#123, age 16

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 36, imm. 1914

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 44, first marr. age 33(could also be 31??)

More About Minnie A. Long:

Immigration: 1914, as per 1920 census

Children of Leonard Austin and Minnie Long are:

- + 102 i. Alfreda G.<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME.
- + 103 ii. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane Austin, born Private.

**65. Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 06 January 1891 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died 24 October 1961 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He married **Myrtle Edith Darrah** 1914 in unknown, daughter of James Darrah and Edith Sleep. She was born 06

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

July 1889 in Midland, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, PANB, "Electronic."), and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Douglas Austin:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p28, family#118, age 2

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 10

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 18(Jan. 1895), name: Sam

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 39, first marr. age 23

Notes for Myrtle Edith Darrah:

Ref:

1891 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#90, age 2, name: Edith M.

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p21, family#184, age 11

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr.

1930, age 40, first marr. age 24

Children of Samuel Austin and Myrtle Darrah are:

- + 104 i. Udavilla May<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 26 October 1914 in NB; died Unknown.
- 105 ii. Harriet Austin, born 1917 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Harriet Austin:

Name is also known as Haddie Austin.

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 12, name: Hattie J.

- 106 iii. Cora E. Austin, born 1919 in ME; died Abt. 1966.

Notes for Cora E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 10

- 107 iv. Marie I. Austin, born 1921 in ME; died Abt. 1991. She married Oakley E. Woodward 28 March 1949 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Marie I. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 8

- 108 v. Muriel E. Austin, born 1923 in ME; died 1937.

Notes for Muriel E. Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 6

- 109 vi. Samuel Leonard Austin, born Private.
- + 110 vii. George Emerson Austin, born Private.

**66. David Bertram<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 May 1893 in Chipman, NB

or Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29.), and died December 1938 in of Portland, ME. He married **(1) Margaret Lucas** 27 December 1912 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Lucas and Catherine ???. She was born 22 July 1894 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 1913 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(2) Arvilla Gladys Bishop** 17 May 1915 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Samuel Bishop and Henrietta ???. She was born 02 July 1897 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for David Bertram Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 7

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 16(May ??), name: Bert

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 27, first marr. age 23

More About David Bertram Austin:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

More About Margaret Lucas:

Cause of Death: Drowned while skating on Salmon river in Chipman, NB.

Notes for Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr.

1930, age 32, first marr. age 18

More About Arvilla Gladys Bishop:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Children of David Austin and Arvilla Bishop are:

- + 111 i. Lyle Chesley<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB; died Abt. 1982.
- + 112 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Sr., born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK.

**67. Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 21 June 1898 in Upper Mills, Queens Co., NB (Source: *1901 Census, NB, Queens Co.*, Chipman Parish, p29, Also *PANB*.), and died 02 June 1959 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **Henrietta Eliza Speight** 24 January 1917 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, daughter of John Speight and Mary Brady. She was born 24 February 1893 in Welsford, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 June 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Willard Emerson Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22K, p29, family#263, age 2

1911 Census, Chipman Parish, Sunbury Queens Co., NB, Dist. 9, p32-33, age 12(June 1898), name: Emerson

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 21

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 31

More About Willard Emerson Austin:

Immigration: 1914, As per 1920 census

Notes for Henrietta Eliza Speight:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 26

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 36

More About Henrietta Eliza Speight:

Immigration: 1909, As per 1920 census

Children of Willard Austin and Henrietta Speight are:

- + 113 i. Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE.
- 114 ii. John F. Austin, born 03 January 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died April 1971 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for John F. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About John F. Austin:

Medical Information: Had spinal meningitis in his youth and this caused him to be mentally and physically challenged.

**79. Maud<sup>4</sup> Brown** (Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup>, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 May 1887, and died Bef. 1912. She married **Francis 'Frank' Fulton** 22 June 1904 in Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Maud Brown:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#102, age 13

Children of Maud Brown and Francis Fulton are:

- + 115 i. Ruby Maud<sup>5</sup> Fulton, born Unknown; died Abt. 1970.
- 116 ii. Beatie Fulton, born Unknown; died Unknown.

**80. Myrtle D.<sup>4</sup> Henderson** (Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 15 March 1901, and died Unknown. She married **Walter Wilson**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Myrtle D. Henderson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 17D, Div 1, p12, family#104, age 1/12

Children of Myrtle Henderson and Walter Wilson are:

- 117 i. Marg<sup>5</sup> Wilson, born Private.
- 118 ii. Bernice Wilson, born Private.

**88. Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn** (Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 12 October 1899, and died Unknown. She married **Perley William Wry** 25 August 1920 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Clarence Wry and Christy

???. He was born Bet. 1884 - 1885 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Estella May Glenn:

Notes for Perley William Wry:

Ref:

1891 Census, Harcourt, Huskisson Parish, Kent Co., NB, Dist. 15d, Div 2, p1-2, family#6, age 6

Child of Estella Glenn and Perley Wry is:

- + 119 i. Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, born 22 April 1921 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB; died 09 June 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

*Generation No. 5*

**93. Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 23 March 1915 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic," Florida., (2) *Death Index*, Florida., (3) Birth Registration, Maine.), and died 24 February 1975 in Orlando, Orange Co., FL (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *Death Index*, Florida.). He married **Mable Eugenia Chapman** Private, daughter of ? Chapman and ? ????. She was born Private.

Notes for Wallace Milward Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Pownal, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#64, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 15-16 Jan 1920, age 4 8/12

1930 Census, Detroit(Ward#17), Wayne Co., MI, ED#574, p5A/163A, frame 9/27, taken 4 Apr 1930, age 15

Children of Wallace Austin and Mable Chapman are:

- + 120 i. Katherine Alice<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- + 121 ii. Thomas Wallace Austin, born 27 February 1955 in ?; died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL.

**102. Alfreda G.<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 October 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 25 August 2000 in Gardiner, Kennebec Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **(1) Ronald J. McIntyre, Jr.** 04 May 1940 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born 16 August 1917 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 January 1963 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Floyd W. Dibble** Aft. 1963. He was born 06 December 1913 (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 27 May 1978 in Gray, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: (1) *SSDI*, "Electronic.", (2) *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Alfreda G. Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#51, p10A/158A, frame 19/43, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 2/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Alfreda Austin and Ronald McIntyre are:

- 122 i. Kattie<sup>6</sup> McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Mattin Private; born Private.
- 123 ii. Kathleen McIntyre, born Private. She married ? Censullo Private; born Private.
- 124 iii. Patricia M. McIntyre, born Private. She married Allen Davis Private; born Private.
- 125 iv. Carol Ann McIntyre, born Abt. 1942 in ?; died 1942 in ?.

126 v. Joseph McIntyre, born Abt. 1953 in ?; died 1953 in ?.

**103. Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Gordon F. Morton** Private, son of Frank Morton and Katherine Loveitt. He was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 24 February 1995 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. She married **(2) John E. Stanhope, Sr.** Private. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gordon F. Morton:

Ref:

1930 Census, South Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#92, p25A/25A, frame 49/58, taken 8 Apr. 1930, age 11

Children of Sarah Austin and Gordon Morton are:

- + 127 i. Gary Austin<sup>6</sup> Morton, born Private.
- + 128 ii. Pamela Morton, born Private.

Child of Sarah Austin and John Stanhope is:

- + 129 i. Dr. John E.<sup>6</sup> Stanhope, Jr., born Private.

**104. Udavilla May<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 26 October 1914 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Laurie Elwood Rutherford**. He died Unknown.

Notes for Udavilla May Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#9), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#82, p3A-B/172A-B, frame 5-6/23, taken 4 Apr. 1930, age 15

Children of Udavilla Austin and Laurie Rutherford are:

- 130 i. Gary<sup>6</sup> Rutherford, born Private. He married Ruth Maryke Private; born Private.
- 131 ii. Barbara Rutherford, born Private.
- 132 iii. Betty Rutherford, born Abt. 1945; died Abt. 1950.

**110. George Emerson<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Samuel Douglas<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Ida L. Hobart** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Austin and Ida Hobart is:

- 133 i. Dale E.<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private. He married Maxine L. Lougee Private; born Private.

**111. Lyle Chesley<sup>5</sup> Austin** (David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1918 - 1919 in NB, and died Abt. 1982. He married **Beulah H. Irish** 11 June 1942 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She died Unknown.

Notes for Lyle Chesley Austin:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Lyle Chesley Austin:

Immigration: 1919, As per 1930 census

Child of Lyle Austin and Beulah Irish is:

- 134 i. Patricia<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

**112. Carl Richard<sup>5</sup> Austin, Sr.** (David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 09 January 1922 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 02 November 1998 in Jacksonville, Pulaski Co., AK (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Phyllis Elaine Dennerline** Private, daughter of Earl Dennerline and Eleanor Loew. She was born Private. He married **(2) Elizabeth Gloria Torrez** Bet. 1952 - 1953. She was born 04 April 1932 in Hondo, NM, and died 1994 in Albuquerque, NM.

Notes for Carl Richard Austin, Sr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#32, p16B/78B, frame 32/37, taken 14-15 Apr. 1930, age 8

Child of Carl Austin and Phyllis Dennerline is:

- + 135 i. Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.

Children of Carl Austin and Elizabeth Torrez are:

- + 136 i. Karen Leah<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.  
 + 137 ii. Carl Richard Austin, Jr., born Private.  
 138 iii. Steven Austin, born Private. He married Rita ??? Private; born Private.

**113. Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 January 1918 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, and died 22 October 1997 in Lincoln, NE. She married **Harry Page Laird, Jr.** 22 June 1940 in Portland, ME, son of Harry Laird and Elsie Craft. He was born 13 February 1915 in Chelsea, MA, and died 16 March 1987 in Saugus, Essex Co., MA.

Notes for Helen Hazel Austin:

Ref:

1920 Census, Portland(Ward#8), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#57, p6A/276A, frame 11/32, taken 8 Jan. 1920, age 1 11/12

1930 Census, Portland(Ward#7), Cumberland Co., ME, ED#63, p8A/153A, frame 15/27, taken 9 Apr. 1930, age 12

Children of Helen Austin and Harry Laird are:

- + 139 i. John Harry<sup>6</sup> Laird, born Private.  
 + 140 ii. Raymond Emerson Laird, born Private.

**115. Ruby Maud<sup>5</sup> Fulton** (Maud<sup>4</sup> Brown, Matilda Jane<sup>3</sup>, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Unknown, and died Abt. 1970. She married **Nelson Russel Parlee** 28 December 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alfred Parlee and Elizabeth Thompson. He was born 28 August 1906 in Chipman, Queens Co., NB, and died 1989.

Child of Ruby Fulton and Nelson Parlee is:

- 141 i. Child<sup>6</sup> Parlee, born Private.



**119. Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry** (Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 22 April 1921 in Harcourt, Kent Co., NB, and died 09 June 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. She married **Calvin Raymond Austin** 28 June 1941 in Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Austin and Bertha Langin. He was born 24 January 1923 in Gaspereau Forks, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 March 2013 in ?.

Notes for Violet Christina Wry:  
AUSTIN, Violet C. – Chipman, NB  
Posted on June 10, 2017 by Susan Welton

Violet Christina Austin, beloved wife of the late Calvin Raymond Austin passed away at the Dr. Everett Chalmer's Hospital on Friday, June 9th, 2017 at the age of 96. Violet was born in Harcourt, NB on April 22, 1921 daughter of the late Perely (Stella Glenn) Wry. She is survived by her sons, William (Yvonne) and Rodney (Sandra); sister, Katherine Chase; 6 grandchildren Christina, Charlene, James, Greg, Stephanie and Tiffany, many great-grandchildren and great great grandchildren.

Violet was predeceased by her husband, their daughter, Margaret Young; brother, Clarence Wry; three sisters, Maude Edmanson, Merea Boyd and Alfreda (Bunny) Petley.

Violet was very active in her community she served on numerous committees within Chipman. She was a member of the Chipman United Church where she served in many different capacities. She was a member of the Chipman Public Library, former president of the Margaret Jean Lacey Group and the Ladies Aid United Church quilting group. Violet loved genealogy and served on many committees involving the history of the village of Chipman. She also enjoyed gardening and spending time outdoors planting and tending to her flowers.

Family will receive comfort at the Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium on Tuesday, June 13, 2017 from 2-4 & 6-8. The Celebration of Violet's life will be held at the Chipman United Church on Wednesday, June 14, 2017 at 2:00 pm with Rev. Betty-Jean Friedman officiating. Interment will be made in the Red Bank United Church Cemetery following the reception. Donations to the Chipman United Church (Roof Fund) or the Chipman Public Library would be appreciated by the family.

Arrangements are in the compassionate care of Chipman Funeral Home Ltd. & Crematorium. (339-6612)  
Memories and condolences may be shared through [www.chipmanfuneralhome.ca](http://www.chipmanfuneralhome.ca).

Children of Violet Wry and Calvin Austin are:

- + 142 i. Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup> Austin, born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 143 ii. William Douglas Austin, born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB; died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB.
- 144 iii. Rodney Raymond Austin, born Private. He married Sandra Gallant Private; born Private.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**120. Katherine Alice<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married ? **Zinda** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Katherine Austin and ? Zinda are:

- 145 i. Troy Michael<sup>7</sup> Zinda, born Private.
- 146 ii. Brian James Zinda, born Private.

**121. Thomas Wallace<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was

born 27 February 1955 in ? (Source: (1) Public Records Index, USA, Orlando, FL., (2) *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 22 November 2008 in Orange Co., FL (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Sheri Lynn Sanderson** Private, daughter of Randall Sanderson and Olga Kotar. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jane Elizabeth Hores** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Austin and Sheri Sanderson are:

- + 147 i. Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 148 ii. Bonnie Renee Austin, born Private.

**127. Gary Austin<sup>6</sup> Morton** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Patricia Rowan Sheehy** Private, daughter of Robert Sheehy and Mary Pinkos. She was born Private.

Children of Gary Morton and Patricia Sheehy are:

- + 149 i. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette<sup>7</sup> Morton, born Private.
- + 150 ii. Mary 'Terri' Therese Morton, born Private.

**128. Pamela<sup>6</sup> Morton** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married ? ??? Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela Morton and ? ??? are:

- 151 i. Shannon<sup>7</sup> ???, born Private.
- 152 ii. Son ???, born Private.

**129. Dr. John E.<sup>6</sup> Stanhope, Jr.** (Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Elaine ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Stanhope and Elaine ??? is:

- 153 i. Child-Four<sup>7</sup> Stanhope, born Private.

**135. Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Russell Robert Johnson** Private, son of Kenneth Johnson and Ona Moore. He was born Private.

Child of Suzanne Austin and Russell Johnson is:

- + 154 i. Michelle Lee<sup>7</sup> Johnson, born Private.

**136. Karen Leah<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **? Fajardo** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Karen Austin and ? Fajardo is:

- 155 i. Alexandra<sup>7</sup> Fajardo, born Private.

**137. Carl Richard<sup>6</sup> Austin, Jr.** (Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Julie Ann Garcia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Austin and Julie Garcia are:

- 156 i. Deda Marie<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 157 ii. Jessica Lynn Austin, born Private.

**139. John Harry<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Renee Arnoson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Laird and Dorothy Arnoson are:

- 158 i. Nicole Renee<sup>7</sup> Laird, born Private.
- 159 ii. Matthew Harry Laird, born Private.

**140. Raymond Emerson<sup>6</sup> Laird** (Helen Hazel<sup>5</sup> Austin, Willard Emerson<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Linda Rita Figler** Private, daughter of Gene Figler and Rita Lansley. She was born Private.

Children of Raymond Laird and Linda Figler are:

- 160 i. Christopher Raymond<sup>7</sup> Laird, born Private. He married Deborah Connor Private; born Private.
- 161 ii. Corey Joseph Laird, born Private.
- 162 iii. Amanda Lynn Laird, born Private.

**142. Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 20 February 1942 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 10 March 2004 in Edmonton, AB. She married **(2) Wayne Hazen Young** 28 September 1963 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Ralph Young and Mildred Stillwell. He was born September 1944 in Minto, Queens Co., NB, and died 07 March 2005 in Edmonton, AB.

Notes for Wayne Hazen Young:

Live in Edmonton, AB.

Child of Margaret Merea Austin is:

- + 163 i. Christine Nicola<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.

Children of Margaret Austin and Wayne Young are:

- + 164 i. Charlene Merea<sup>7</sup> Young, born Private.
- + 165 ii. James Wayne Young, born Private.
- + 166 iii. Gregory Young, born Private.

**143. William Douglas<sup>6</sup> Austin** (Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 25 December 1943 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 September 2017 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(1) Marilyn Amelia Gilbert** 20 December 1969 in Coles Island, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, daughter of Frank Gilbert and Florence West. She was born 03 April 1948 in Sussex, NB, and died 09 May 1994 in Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **(2) Yvonne Hawker** Private, daughter of Bill Hawker and Alice Brown. She was born Private.

Notes for William Douglas Austin:

William Douglas Austin

1943-2017

William Douglas Austin

The sudden death of William Douglas Austin of Chipman, NB occurred Monday, September 18th, 2017 at his home.

Born in Minto, NB on December 25, 1943 he was the son of the late Calvin and Violet (Wry) Austin.

Survived by his loving wife Yvonne (Hawker) Austin; daughter, Stephanie Austin (Joel); 2 grandchildren, Kaitlyn and Kurtis; brother, Rodney Austin (Sandra); several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, Bill was predeceased by his first wife, Marilyn Austin; a sister, Margaret Young.

Resting at Hogg Funeral Services (43 Main Street, Chipman) with visitation on Friday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Funeral Service will take place 2:00PM Saturday, September 23rd 2017 from Chipman United Church. Interment will take place in the Redbank United Church Cemetery. For those who wish, donations made to the Chipman United Church or the Canadian Diabetic Association would be appreciated by the family.

Child of William Austin and Marilyn Gilbert is:

+ 167 i. Stephanie Ann<sup>7</sup> Austin, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**147. Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup> Austin** (Thomas Wallace<sup>6</sup>, Wallace Milward<sup>5</sup>, Henry Duncan<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Martha Cecilia Clark** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Austin and Martha Clark are:

168 i. Jayson Xavier<sup>8</sup> Austin, born Private.  
169 ii. Ayle Austin, born Private.

**149. Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette<sup>7</sup> Morton** (Gary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) ? Cercone** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) ? Davis** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sandra Morton and ? Davis is:

170 i. Robert Eric<sup>8</sup> Davis, Jr., born Private.

**150. Mary 'Terri' Therese<sup>7</sup> Morton** (Gary Austin<sup>6</sup>, Sarah 'Sadie' Jane<sup>5</sup> Austin, Leonard Eldon<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Stephen Robert Quimby** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Mark Dale Hooper** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Morton and Stephen Quimby are:

171 i. Ryan James<sup>8</sup> Quimby, born Private.  
172 ii. Greg Robert Quimby, born Private.

**154. Michelle Lee<sup>7</sup> Johnson** (Suzanne Elaine<sup>6</sup> Austin, Carl Richard<sup>5</sup>, David Bertram<sup>4</sup>, Sarah Jane<sup>3</sup> Brown, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Kurt Wayne Thomas** Private, son of Doyle Thomas and Anne Larson. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle Johnson and Kurt Thomas are:

173 i. Kristyna Suzanne<sup>8</sup> Thomas, born Private.

- 174 ii. Mitchell Robert Thomas, born Private.

**163. Christine Nicola<sup>7</sup> Austin** (Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup>, Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(2) Ted Bos** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christine Nicola Austin is:

- 175 i. Shawna Leigh Christine<sup>8</sup> Austin, born Private. She married Kevin Brown Private; born Private.

**164. Charlene Merea<sup>7</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup> Austin, Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **(1) Lorne Frederick Cartier** Private, son of Ray Cartier and Velma Young. He was born Private. She married **(2) Maxamillian Polischuck** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) David Lessard** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Charlene Young and Lorne Cartier are:

- 176 i. Natasha Dawn Tamara<sup>8</sup> Cartier, born Private.  
 177 ii. Amanda Lisa Marie Cartier, born 02 January 1984; died 16 March 1984.  
 178 iii. Tiffany Lynn Christine Mair, born Private.  
 179 iv. Calvin James Wayne Cartier, born Private.

**165. James Wayne<sup>7</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup> Austin, Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **(1) Charlene Comisack** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Young and Charlene Comisack is:

- 180 i. Jesse James<sup>8</sup> Young, born Private.

Child of James Young and Connie ??? is:

- 181 i. Hailey Chantell<sup>8</sup> Young, born Private.

**166. Gregory<sup>7</sup> Young** (Margaret Merea<sup>6</sup> Austin, Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Kristy Willat** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gregory Young and Kristy Willat are:

- 182 i. Stephanie<sup>8</sup> Young, born Private.  
 183 ii. Levi Joseph Young, born Private.

**167. Stephanie Ann<sup>7</sup> Austin** (William Douglas<sup>6</sup>, Violet Christina<sup>5</sup> Wry, Estella May<sup>4</sup> Glenn, Phoebe Ann<sup>3</sup> Brown, James I.<sup>2</sup>, Sarah Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Andrew John Bonnell** Private, son of Elmer Bonnell and Sandra Montgomery. He was born Private.

Child of Stephanie Austin and Andrew Bonnell is:

- 184 i. Kaitlyn Dawn<sup>8</sup> Bonnell, born Private.

## *Descendants of Elizabeth Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bef. 05 August 1797 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John Shearer** 08 August 1822 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*). He died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Austin:

Baptism: 05 August 1798, Grand Lake, NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

## *Descendants of Catherine Elizabeth Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Catherine Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1789 in NB, and died 24 October 1864 in Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **John Randall Buzzell** Bef. 1818. He was born 1796 in NH, and died 1880.

Notes for Catherine Elizabeth Austin:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 70

Date November 9 1864

County York

Place Fredericton

Newspaper The Head Quarters

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Maysville, Maine, 24th Oct., Catherine C. w/o John R. BUZZELL, age 75.

Notes for John Randall Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 64

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 75

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 86

Children of Catherine Austin and John Buzzell are:

- 2        i. Mary<sup>2</sup> Buzzell, born 29 November 1818 in Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 3        ii. Elizabeth Eve Buzzell, born 30 June 1819 in Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 4       iii. John S. Buzzell, Sr., born 18 April 1824 in NB; died 07 September 1900 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME.

### *Generation No. 2*

**4. John S.<sup>2</sup> Buzzell, Sr.** (Catherine Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 18 April 1824 in NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.), and died 07 September 1900 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic," Death Records: 1717-1922.). He married **Elizabeth R. Brown**, daughter of Isaac Brown and Sarah Austin. She was born 1823 in NB, and died Bef. 1900.

Notes for John S. Buzzell, Sr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 36

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 46

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 56

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 76,

widower

Notes for Elizabeth R. Brown:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 35

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 45

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 57

Children of John Buzzell and Elizabeth Brown are:

- + 5 i. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> Buzzell, born August 1848 in NB; died Unknown.
- 6 ii. James R. Buzzell, born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James R. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 10

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 38

- 7 iii. Sarah L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1851 - 1852 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 8

- + 8 iv. John Samuel Buzzell, Jr., born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME; died Unknown.
- 9 v. Alphonzo Buzzell, born Bet. 1855 - 1856 in Smyrna, ME; died Unknown. He married ? ???; died Bef. 1880.

Notes for Alphonzo Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 14

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 24

- 10 vi. Charles L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charles L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 2

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 22

- 11 vii. Henry A. Buzzell, born Abt. March 1860 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry A. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 4/12

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 10, name: Henry A.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 20, name: H. A.

- 12 viii. William D. Buzzell, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for William D. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 8



Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 18

- 13 ix. Abraham L. Buzzell, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 5, name: Abraham L.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 16, name: A. L.

- 14 x. Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell, born March 1866 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Charlotte Elizabeth Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 4, name: Charlotte E.

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 14, name: Lizzie

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 34

- 15 xi. Jesse H. Buzzell, born September 1869 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Jesse H. Buzzell:

Ref:

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 8/12(Sept), name: Justus

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 10

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 30

- 16 xii. Lime Buzzell, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Marysville, Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Lime Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 6, in home of Isaac L. Buzzell

*Generation No. 3*

**5. Isaac L.<sup>3</sup> Buzzell** (John S.<sup>2</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born August 1848 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Eva ???**. She was born Bet. 1854 - 1855 in ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac L. Buzzell:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 12

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 21

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 32

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 51, widower, in home of John S. Buzzell, Jr.

Notes for Eva ???:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 25

Children of Isaac Buzzell and Eva ??? are:

- 17 i. Isaac Odber<sup>4</sup> Buzzell, born May 1876 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Isaac Odber Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 4

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331A, frame 17/33, taken 13 June 1900, age 24

- 18 ii. Effie Buzzell, born November 1878 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Effie Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 21

- 19 iii. Dau Buzzell, born 1880 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dau Buzzell:

Ref:

1880 Census, Littleton, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#219, p21/465A, frame 21/68, taken ?? June 1880, age 2/12 ??

**8. John Samuel<sup>3</sup> Buzzell, Jr.** (John S.<sup>2</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born February 1854 in Sendlow, ME, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Elizabeth Marsh** Bet. 1892 - 1893, daughter of James Marsh and Mary Brown. She was born 11 April 1868 in Salmon River, Queens Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Samuel Buzzell, Jr.:

Ref:

1860 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p68/330, frame 9/17, taken 14 July 1860, age 6

1870 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, p1/285A, frame 1/20, taken 26 Aug. 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 26

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 46

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Marsh:

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 2, family#19, age 3

1880 Census, Maysville, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#203, p5-6/117A-B, frame 5-6/44, taken 7 June 1880, age 13, name: Elizabeth

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 32, marr. 7 yrs, 5 children, 5 living.

Children of John Buzzell and Annie Marsh are:

- 20 i. George Sterns<sup>4</sup> Buzzell, born February 1886 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died 29 March 1946 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for George Sterns Buzzell:

Ref:

1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 14

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 21      ii. Jennie B. Buzzell, born 11 March 1894 in ME; died 11 August 1963 in Perham, ME.
- Notes for Jennie B. Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 6
- 22      iii. Walter James Buzzell, born 15 May 1895 in Easton, ME; died November 1957 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married Harriet Cogswell 29 March 1926 in Washburn, ME; born 04 July 1906 in Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., ME; died 14 May 1955 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- Notes for Walter James Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 5
- 23      iv. Ethel Amber Buzzell, born 25 June 1896 in Woodland, ME; died 31 August 1968 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- Notes for Ethel Amber Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 4
- 24      v. Zella May Buzzell, born 04 February 1898 in Presque Isles, Aroostook Co., ME; died March 1972 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.
- Notes for Zella May Buzzell:  
Ref:  
1900 Census, Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME, ED#39, p9/331B, frame 18/33, taken 15 June 1900, age 2
- 25      vi. John Marsh Buzzell, born 31 March 1903 in ME; died 12 July 1982 in Sodus Point, NY.
- 26      vii. William A. Buzzell, born 29 May 1909 in Woodland, ME; died 22 November 1980 in Dover Foxcroft, ME.

## *Descendants of Nathaniel James Priest Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bef. 09 March 1800 in NB, and died 03 June 1886 in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., ON (Source: *ODI - Ontario Death Index*). He married **Sarah Collins** 08 April 1846, daughter of ? Collins and Elizabeth ????. She was born 1827 in Cavan County, Ireland, and died 1883 in Colchester Twp., Essex Co., ON.

Notes for Nathaniel James Priest Austin:

The first place that the name is shown as Nathaniel James Priest Austin is in the Gagetown baptisms and this could be that the the name Priest was truncated and should have been Priestly. Someone needs to look at the original document to see if it is truncated or if it is actually Priest!!!!

Nathaniel J. P. Austin was a Justice of Peace in Enniskillen, Ontario, Canada.

James Austin, born in NB is listed in the 1871 Ontario census #50 West Durham, Darlington Twp., page 3 A 3.

His age is 71, Irish, while his wife is 46, this could be a second wife or a late marriage. This is the first reference to the nationality of this branch of Austin's being Irish.

Surrogate Court Index, Kent & Essex Co., ON, Colchester N., #792, 1886, microfilm reel #236.

More About Nathaniel James Priest Austin:

Baptism: 09 March 1800, Grand Lake, NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Sarah Collins are:

- 2        i. Margaret Jane<sup>2</sup> Austin, born 21 September 1851 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown. She married Richard Guilds 08 February 1912 in Essex, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #007633.); born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in Orono, Durham Co., ON; died 02 February 1924 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic").
- 3        ii. Mary Eva Austin, born Abt. 1852 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown.
- + 4        iii. James Samuel Austin, born 23 May 1852 in Enniskillen, ON; died 30 July 1921 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON.
- + 5        iv. John William Austin, born 05 April 1854 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown.
- 6        v. Justice Austin, born Bet. 1858 - 1859 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown.
- + 7        vi. Thomas N. Austin, born 19 May 1859 in Enniskillen, ON; died 03 April 1930 in Genoa, IL.
- + 8        vii. Dr. David Gabel Austin, born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown.
- 9        viii. Sarah Amelia Austin, born 04 October 1864 in Enniskillen, ON; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Amelia Austin:

Ref:

1871 census Sarah M. age 6

1891 census Amelia , age 26

1901 census Amelia, age 30(could be 36?)

### *Generation No. 2*

**4. James Samuel<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 23 May 1852 in Enniskillen, ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #034973.), and died 30 July 1921 in Guelph, Wellington Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #034973.). He married **Elizabeth Ann Rodd** 17 July 1884 in Gesto, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OMR-Ontario Marriage Registers*, #002874.), daughter of John Rodd and Clarissa Prouse. She was born 16 June 1856 in Durham Co., ON, and died 23 July 1934 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario*

*Death Registers*, #014406.).

Notes for James Samuel Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Maidstone Twp., Essec Co.(North), ON, Dist 59B, Div 1, p9, family#72, age 48(23 May 1852)

1911 Census, Essex, Essex Co.(South), ON, Dist 46, p9, family#109, age 58(May 1852)

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Rodd:

Ref:

1901 Census, Maidstone Twp., Essec Co.(North), ON, Dist 59B, Div 1, p9, family#72, age 44(16 June 1856)

1911 Census, Essex, Essex Co.(South), ON, Dist 46, p9, family#109, age 53(June 1857)

Children of James Austin and Elizabeth Rodd are:

- 10 i. Ada Amelia<sup>3</sup> Austin, born 28 February 1885 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #008688.); died Unknown.
- + 11 ii. Dr. Nathaniel James Priestly Austin, born 05 June 1886 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON; died 04 September 1931 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON.
- + 12 iii. Elizabeth Clarissa Austin, born 07 August 1889 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 13 iv. Margaret Muriel Alisa Austin, born 25 April 1893 in Essex, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #007168.); died Unknown.

**5. John William<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 April 1854 in Enniskillen, ON, and died Unknown. He married **Esther Harrison Tuliner** 13 May 1885 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON. She was born 04 March 1862, and died Unknown.

Children of John Austin and Esther Tuliner are:

- 14 i. Alice Gertrude<sup>3</sup> Austin, born 07 March 1886 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.); died Unknown.
- 15 ii. Gordon Cambrien Austin, born 10 January 1888 in Gosfield Twp., Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.); died Unknown.
- 16 iii. Fredrick Douglas Austin, born 21 January 1890 in Gosfield Twp., Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.); died Unknown.
- + 17 iv. John James Austin, born 29 February 1896 in Gosfield Twp., Essex Co., ON; died Unknown.
- 18 v. Mable Victoria Austin, born 05 July 1898 in Gosfield Twp., Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.); died Unknown.

**7. Thomas N.<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 19 May 1859 in Enniskillen, ON, and died 03 April 1930 in Genoa, IL. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Austin and ? ??? is:

- + 19 i. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Austin, died Unknown.

**8. Dr. David Gabel<sup>2</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Enniskillen, ON, and died Unknown. He married **Reinetta Pet McKinley**. She died Unknown.

Child of David Austin and Reinetta McKinley is:

- 20 i. Helen Pet<sup>3</sup> Austin, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 3*

**11. Dr. Nathaniel James Priestly<sup>3</sup> Austin** (James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>,

John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 05 June 1886 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #008027.), and died 04 September 1931 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON (Source: *ODR - Ontario Death Registers*, #014635.). He married **Jeanette Cornelia Hurst** June 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, daughter of Robert Hurst and Cornelia Tinlin. She was born 22 September 1889 in Sandwich Twp.(East), Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #008372.), and died 1976 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

Notes for Dr. Nathaniel James Priestly Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Maidstone Twp., Essec Co.(North), ON, Dist 59B, Div 1, p9, family#72, age 13(5 June 1887[1886])

1911 Census, Essex, Essex Co.(South), ON, Dist 46, p9, family#109, age 24(June 1886), name: Priestly J.

Children of Nathaniel Austin and Jeanette Hurst are:

- + 21           i. Robert Rodd<sup>4</sup> Austin, born Unknown in ?; died Unknown.
- + 22           ii. James Austin, born Abt. 1918 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON; died Unknown in Blenheim, ON.
- + 23           iii. John Austin, born Abt. 1927 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON; died Abt. 1989 in London, Middlesex Co., ON.

**12. Elizabeth Clarissa<sup>3</sup> Austin** (James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 07 August 1889 in Essex Centre, Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #008274.), and died Unknown. She married **James Eli Hurst** 23 September 1915 in Windsor, Essex Co., ON, son of Robert Hurst and Cornelia Tinlin. He was born 28 November 1886 in Sandwich Twp.(East), Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #009116.), and died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Clarissa Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Maidstone Twp., Essec Co.(North), ON, Dist 59B, Div 1, p9, family#72, age 11(7 Aug 1889)

1911 Census, Essex, Essex Co.(South), ON, Dist 46, p9, family#109, age 20(Aug 1890), name: Clarissa

Child of Elizabeth Austin and James Hurst is:

- 24           i. Irene<sup>4</sup> Hurst, born Abt. 1916; died Unknown.

**17. John James<sup>3</sup> Austin** (John William<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 29 February 1896 in Gosfield Twp., Essex Co., ON (Source: *OBI-Ontario Birth Index*.), and died Unknown.

Children of John James Austin are:

- + 25           i. William Lloyd<sup>4</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 26           ii. Justus Clifford Austin, born Private.
- 27           iii. Bruce Austin, born Private.

**19. Ruth<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Thomas N.<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) died Unknown. She married **? Holroyd**. He died Unknown.

Child of Ruth Austin and ? Holroyd is:

- 28           i. Robert<sup>4</sup> Holroyd, born Private. He married Jane ??? Private; born Private.

*Generation No. 4*

**21. Robert Rodd<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priestly<sup>3</sup>, James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel

John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown. He married **Shirley Lorraine Parks** Unknown. She was born 11 November 1918 in Harrow, ON, and died Unknown in Orangeville, ON.

Children of Robert Austin and Shirley Parks are:

- + 29        i. Robert 'Rob' Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 30        ii. Thomas Priestly Austin, born Private.
- 31        iii. Jane Katherine Austin, born Private.
- 32        iv. Gerald Webster Austin, born Private.
- 33        v. Donald Hurst Austin, born Private.
- 34        vi. David Douglas Austin, born Private.

**22. James<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priestly<sup>3</sup>, James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1918 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON, and died Unknown in Blenheim, ON. He married **Rebecca Weekly** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Austin and Rebecca Weekly are:

- 35        i. Margaret Ann<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 36        ii. Christopher Austin, born Private.
- 37        iii. James Ezekial Austin, born Private.

**23. John<sup>4</sup> Austin** (Nathaniel James Priestly<sup>3</sup>, James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Abt. 1927 in Walkerville, Essex Co., ON, and died Abt. 1989 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. He married **Isobel ???** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Austin and Isobel ??? is:

- 38        i. Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.

**25. William Lloyd<sup>4</sup> Austin** (John James<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Lorraine Hopkins** Private. She was born 1918 in Detroit, MI, and died Unknown.

Children of William Austin and Lorraine Hopkins are:

- 39        i. Randy Justus<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private. He married Joan Bain Private; born Private.
- + 40        ii. John William Austin, born Private.

*Generation No. 5*

**29. Robert 'Rob' Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Austin** (Robert Rodd<sup>4</sup>, Nathaniel James Priestly<sup>3</sup>, James Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Marion Elizabeth Thornton** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Robert Austin and Marion Thornton are:

- 41        i. Katherine Amber<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 42        ii. Thomas Thornton Austin, born Private.

**40. John William<sup>5</sup> Austin** (William Lloyd<sup>4</sup>, John James<sup>3</sup>, John William<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel James Priest<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married **Joanne Quaglia** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Austin and Joanne Quaglia are:

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

- 43 i. Justus Lloyd Angelo<sup>6</sup> Austin, born Private.
- 44 ii. Robert John Randy Austin, born Private.



## *Descendants of Justus Earl Austin, Sr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Justus Earl<sup>1</sup> Austin, Sr.** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1801 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died 18 April 1858 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). He married **Rebecca Cox** 18 July 1833 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*), daughter of Robert Cox and Hannah Yeamans. She was born 1805 in Watby, and died 1889 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Justus Earl Austin, Sr.:

Ref: 1851 Census, Parish of Sheffield, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, Canada, p103 of index.

More About Justus Earl Austin, Sr.:

Baptism: 23 January 1803, Grand Lake, NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

Burial: Unknown, Sypher Cemetery, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB

Notes for Rebecca Cox:

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 60. In the same home is a George Brown, age 14.

1881 Census, Portland(Ward#2), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 25D, p67, family#336, age 74

More About Rebecca Cox:

Fact 3: 19 March 1814, baptized

Children of Justus Austin and Rebecca Cox are:

- 2        i. James Robert<sup>2</sup> Austin, born 1834 in Newcastle, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for James Robert Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 26

- 3        ii. Thomas Cox Austin, born 1835 in New Castle, NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Cox Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 24

- 4        iii. Sarah Amelia Austin, born 11 July 1837 in New Castle, NB; died 03 November 1932 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Sarah Amelia Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 23

1881 Census, Portland(Ward#2), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 25D, p67, family#336, age 38

1901 Census, Saint John City(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21B, Div 2, p11, family#121, age 70 (b 11 July 1830)

- 5        iv. Justice E. Austin, Jr., born 1839 in New Castle, NB; died Unknown.

- 6        v. Mary J. Austin, born 1841 in New Castle, NB; died 24 May 1871.

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

Notes for Mary J. Austin:

Never married.

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 20

- 7 vi. Hannah Ernestine Austin, born 23 October 1845 in Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died 23 December 1943 in St. John Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Hannah Ernestine Austin:

Never married

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 18

1881 Census, Portland(Ward#2), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 25D, p67, family#336, age 35

1901 Census, Saint John City(Duke's Ward), Saint John Co., NB, Dist. 21B, Div 2, p11, family#121, age 54(b 21 Oct. 1846)

- 8 vii. Samuel R. Austin, born 1847 in New Castle, NB; died 1865.

Notes for Samuel R. Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Canning Parish, Queens Co., NB, p 24, age 14

## *Descendants of John Edward Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. John Edward<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1803 in NB, and died 08 August 1887 in Whites Cove, Queens Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Ann Earle** 05 January 1839 in Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, daughter of Richard Earle and Nancy Fisher. She was born 15 July 1817, and died 18 March 1876 in Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for John Edward Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 57, name:John E. Austin, farmer blacksmith,  
1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 68

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1463

Date August 17 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

White's Cove (Queens Co.) August 15 - John E. AUSTIN, sr., an old resident of this place, passed peacefully to rest on Monday 8th inst., age 84. His remains were interred in the old family burial ground at Grand Point.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 67 Number 1477

Date August 17 1887

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. White's Cove (Queens Co.) 8th inst., John E. AUSTIN, sr., 84th year, left two sons, four daughters. (Boston papers please copy)

More About John Edward Austin:

Baptism: 04 March 1804, (Astin John) Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: *AB: Anglican Baptisms*, "Electronic," Gagetown Parish, Queens Co., NB.)

Occupation: Farmer & Blacksmith

Notes for Ann Earle:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 44

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 53

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 39 Number 2066

Date April 12 1876

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper Daily News

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Grand Lake (Queens Co.) 18th March, of cancer in the stomach, Annie E. AUSTIN w/o John AUSTIN, Esq. and eldest d/o late Richard EARLE, Esq., age 58, left husband, two sons, five daughters.

Children of John Austin and Ann Earle are:

- 2 i. Helen A.<sup>2</sup> Austin, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Samuel James Austin, born 06 January 1843 in NB; died 24 December 1923 in Mill Cove, Queens Co., NB.
- 4 iii. Matilda Austin, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.

Notes for Matilda Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 16

- 5 iv. Mary C. Austin, born Abt. 1846; died Unknown. She married Samuel H. Northrup November 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary C. Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 14

- 6 v. Susanne A. Austin, born Abt. 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Susanne A. Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 13

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 21

- 7 vi. Charlotte Sophia Austin, born Abt. 25 April 1851; died 02 May 1858 in Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB.

More About Charlotte Sophia Austin:

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever.

- + 8 vii. Nancy M. F. Austin, born 1855; died Unknown.
- + 9 viii. Eva T. L. Austin, born 1857 in White's Cove, Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB; died 14 January 1921 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB.
- 10 ix. T. J. Austin, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- 11 x. John Edward Austin, Jr., born 1860; died Unknown. He married Arcilla May Molasky 02 January 1896 in Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for John Edward Austin, Jr.:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 10/12

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 10

*Generation No. 2*

**3. Samuel James<sup>2</sup> Austin** (John Edward<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 06 January 1843 in NB, and died 24 December 1923 in Mill Cove, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Theodosia Ernest Langley** 17 July 1892 in Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born 05 June 1872, and died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel James Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 18

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 28

1881 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28e, p24, family#100, age 36

1891 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#252, age 48. Only person in home

1901 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22i, p6, family#61, age 58

Notes for Theodosia Ernest Langley:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22i, p6, family#61, age 28

Marriage Notes for Samuel Austin and Theodosia Langley:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 85 Number 636

Date July 22 1892

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Cambridge (Queens Co.) July 17th, by Rev. A.B. Macdonald, John E. AUSTIN / Theodosia E. LANGLEY, both of Cambridge. (SUN July 26, 1892 - J.E. Austin, traveller for the 'Sun' says the report of the marriage of John E. Austin at Cambridge on July 17th, should read Samuel J. AUSTIN)

Children of Samuel Austin and Theodosia Langley are:

- + 12      i. John Zobieski<sup>3</sup> Austin, born 13 April 1894 in Mill Cove, Queens Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 13      ii. Annie Earle Austin, born 10 July 1898 in Whites Point, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Howard Roy Raymond 14 December 1921 in Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 09 August 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Earle Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22i, p6, family#61, age 2

**8. Nancy M. F.<sup>2</sup> Austin** (John Edward<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1855, and died Unknown. She married **Everett J. Goodfellow** 28 December 1892 in Kings Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Joseph Goodfellow and Catherine Esson. He was born 1862 in Southesk, Miramachi, NB, and died 20 January 1947.

Notes for Nancy M. F. Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 7

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 16

Marriage Notes for Nancy Austin and Everett Goodfellow:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 88 Number 304

Date January 3 1893

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

An interesting event took place Wednesday eve, 28th ult., at the residence of S.H. NORTHRUP, Belleisle Creek (Kings Co.), brother-in-law of the bride, in which Evered J. GOODFELLOW, Northesk (North. Co.) and Miss Nancie F. AUSTIN, St. John, were united in marriage. The bride was the fifth d/o late John E. AUSTIN of White's Cove, Grand Lake (Queens Co.) The ceremony was performed by Rev. David Long of Boston.

Child of Nancy Austin and Everett Goodfellow is:

- 14 i. Annie<sup>3</sup> Goodfellow, born 06 April 1897 in Southesk, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

**9. Eva T. L.<sup>2</sup> Austin** (John Edward<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 1857 in White's Cove, Grand Lake, Queens Co., NB, and died 14 January 1921 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John McColm** 30 June 1886 in Chatham, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of James McColm and Sarah White. He was born 07 July 1847 in NB, and died 09 April 1938 in Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Eva T. L. Austin:

Ref:

1861 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, p23, age 5

1871 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, family#170, age 14

1891 Census, North Estk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17K, Div 1, p 1, family#1, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 34

Notes for John McColm:

Ref:

1891 Census, North Estk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17K, Div 1, p 1, family#1, taken 6 Apr 1891,

age 40

Marriage Notes for Eva Austin and John McColm:  
Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 2599

Date July 14 1886  
County Northumberland  
Place Newcastle  
Newspaper Union Advocate

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, Chatham (North. Co.) 30th June, by Rev. E. Wallace Waits, B.A., John McCOLM, Northesk Parish /  
Miss Eva AUSTIN, Queens Co.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 66 Number 2260

Date July 3 1886  
County Northumberland  
Place Chatham  
Newspaper The World

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson.  
Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse Chatham (North. Co.) by Rev. E. Wallace Waits, B.A., John McCOLM, Northesk parish / Miss Eva  
AUSTIN, Queens Co.

Children of Eva Austin and John McColm are:

- 15      i.    Austin E.<sup>3</sup> McColm, born Bet. 1886 - 1887 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died  
Unknown.

Notes for Austin E. McColm:

Ref:

1891 Census, North Estk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17K, Div 1, p 1, family#1, taken 6 Apr  
1891, age 4

- 16      ii.    Gladys McColm, born Bet. 1887 - 1888 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Gladys McColm:

Ref:

1891 Census, North Estk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17K, Div 1, p 1, family#1, taken 6 Apr  
1891, age 3

- 17      iii.    James Douglas McColm, born 05 February 1890 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB  
(Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for James Douglas McColm:

Ref:

1891 Census, North Estk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, Dist 17K, Div 1, p 1, family#1, taken 6 Apr

Descendants of Samuel John AUSTIN

1891, age 1

- 18 iv. Georgie Helen McColm, born 08 July 1891 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 19 v. Sarah White McColm, born 14 December 1893 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 20 vi. Annie Mildred McColm, born 08 March 1896 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 21 vii. Weldon Freeman McColm, born 17 February 1901 in North Esk Parish, Northumberland Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

*Generation No. 3*

**12. John Zobieski<sup>3</sup> Austin** (Samuel James<sup>2</sup>, John Edward<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 13 April 1894 in Mill Cove, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Adelaide Lee Tilley** 27 October 1921 in Gagetown, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of ? Tilley and Dora ????. She was born 02 August 1899, and died Unknown.

Notes for John Zobieski Austin:

Ref:

1901 Census, Cambridge Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22i, p6, family#61, age 6

Child of John Austin and Adelaide Tilley is:

- + 22 i. Frank<sup>4</sup> Austin, born Private.

*Generation No. 4*

**22. Frank<sup>4</sup> Austin** (John Zobieski<sup>3</sup>, Samuel James<sup>2</sup>, John Edward<sup>1</sup>, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Austin and ? ??? is:

- 23 i. John A.<sup>5</sup> Austin, born Private.



## *Descendants of Phoebe Ann Austin*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 04 May 1804 in NB, and died June 1841. She married **Loderwick Sypher, Sr.** 04 January 1827 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*). He was born Abt. 1800, and died Unknown.

More About Phoebe Ann Austin:

Baptism: 04 March 1810, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

Children of Phoebe Austin and Loderwick Sypher are:

- + 2            i. Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher, born 15 March 1829; died Unknown.
- 3            ii. Loderwick Sypher, Jr., born 1833; died 1845.
- 4            iii. Phoebe Ann Sypher, born 25 March 1841; died 1875.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher** (Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 15 March 1829, and died Unknown. She married **Charles Bailey** 29 December 1853. He died Unknown.

Children of Sarah Sypher and Charles Bailey are:

- + 5            i. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Bailey, died Unknown.
- 6            ii. Loderwick Bailey, died 1943 in Newcastle Centre, NB.
- 7            iii. John Bailey, died Unknown. He married Amy McDonald; died Unknown.
- 8            iv. Bertha Ella Bailey, died Unknown. She married Frank Davis; died Unknown.
- + 9            v. Charles Bailey, born 17 April 1861 in Newcastle Creek, Queens Co.,NB; died Bet. 1936 - 1937 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB.

### *Generation No. 3*

**5. Sarah<sup>3</sup> Bailey** (Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher, Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Duncan London**. He died Unknown.

Child of Sarah Bailey and Duncan London is:

- + 10            i. Louela<sup>4</sup> London, died Unknown.

**9. Charles<sup>3</sup> Bailey** (Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher, Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born 17 April 1861 in Newcastle Creek, Queens Co.,NB, and died Bet. 1936 - 1937 in Chipman, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB. He married **Jane Knox** 10 June 1890, daughter of Elias Knox and Jane Porter. She was born 07 December 1866 in Salmon Creek, NB, and died Aft. 1955.

Notes for Charles Bailey:

Date of marriage is also shown as June 11, 1890 in the obituary. The death of Charles Bailey, 76 occurred in Nov. at his home in Chipman, NB

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p5, family#38, age 39

Notes for Jane Knox:

Info from Violet Austin:

Jane Knox was brought up by her grandparents (Porter's) after her mother died [Jane (Porter)Knox] . Jane Knox was known as Jane Porter( should have been Jane Knox Porter)(AEK)

Ref:

1871 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Div. 1, family#135, age 6, name: Jane Porter, in home of her grandfather Andrew Porter

1881 Census, Northfield Parish, Sunbury Co., NB, Dist. 29f, p22, family#84, age 16

1881 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 28j, p64, family#258, age 16, in home of George H. Porter with her grandfather, Andrew Porter

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p5, family#38, age 34

Children of Charles Bailey and Jane Knox are:

- 11            i.    Harry<sup>4</sup> Bailey, born 04 March 1890; died Unknown.

Notes for Harry Bailey:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p5, family#38, age 9

- 12            ii.    Clarence Bailey, born 09 December 1900; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarence Bailey:

Ref:

1901 Census, Chipman Parish, Queens Co., NB, Dist. 22k, p5, family#38, age 1

- 13            iii.    Maud Bailey, died Unknown.

- 14            iv.    Dauadopted Bailey, born Private. She married George Paddleford Private; born in reside NH; died Unknown.

*Generation No. 4*

**10. Louela<sup>4</sup> London** (Sarah<sup>3</sup> Bailey, Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher, Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) died Unknown. She married **Fred Thompson**. He died Unknown.

Child of Louela London and Fred Thompson is:

- + 15            i.    Annie<sup>5</sup> Thompson, born Private.

*Generation No. 5*

**15. Annie<sup>5</sup> Thompson** (Louela<sup>4</sup> London, Sarah<sup>3</sup> Bailey, Sarah M.<sup>2</sup> Sypher, Phoebe Ann<sup>1</sup> Austin, Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Private. She married **Earl Fulton** Private. He died Unknown.

Child of Annie Thompson and Earl Fulton is:

- 16            i.    Wendell<sup>6</sup> Fulton, born Private. He married Pamela Arnprese Private; born Private.

*Descendants of Margaret Eve Austin*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Margaret Eve<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bef. 04 March 1810 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **John McFarlane** 31 December 1832 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861.*). He died Unknown.

More About Margaret Eve Austin:

Baptism: 04 March 1810, Waterborough Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

*Descendants of Charlotte Amelia Austin*

*Generation No. 1*

**1. Charlotte Amelia<sup>1</sup> Austin** (Samuel John<sup>A</sup>, John<sup>B</sup>, Jonathon<sup>C</sup>, Thomas<sup>D</sup>, John<sup>E</sup>, ?-CT<sup>F</sup>, Connecticut<sup>G</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>H</sup>) was born Bef. 05 April 1812 in Douglas Harbour, NB, and died 31 March 1904 in Rexton, NB. She married **Alexander Clark** 25 February 1836 (Source: *Queens Co., New Brunswick, Marriages, Vol A, 1812-1861*, p 47.). He died Unknown.

More About Charlotte Amelia Austin:

Baptism: 05 April 1812, Hampstead Parish, Queens Co., NB (Source: ACRGT: Anglican Church Records: Gagetown, NB.)

Burial: Unknown, Richibucto Anglican & United Cemetery,,,NB



## *Descendants of John Austin, Jr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. John<sup>8</sup> Austin, Jr.** (John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 August 1754 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 1835 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. He married **Tamsen Mead** 1780. She was born 29 July 1759 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, and died Aft. 1801 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT.

More About John Austin and Tamsen Mead:  
Marriage: 1780

Children of John Austin and Tamsen Mead are:

- 2        i. William<sup>9</sup> Austin, born 27 August 1778 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY; died Unknown.
- 3        ii. Phebe Austin, born 10 June 1780 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.
- 4        iii. Chloe Austin, born 10 February 1782 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.
- 5        iv. John Austin, born 15 July 1784 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown. He married Lucy French; died Unknown.
- 6        v. Truman Austin, born 12 December 1787 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.
- 7        vi. James Austin, born 15 October 1790 in Manchester, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.
- 8        vii. Rachel Austin, born 1792 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.
- + 9        viii. Alanson Mead Austin, born 07 August 1801 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT; died 27 August 1885 in Rockton, Winnebago Co., IL.
- 10        ix. Mahala Austin, born 1804 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown. She married Elijah Stockwell 19 June 1826 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT; died Unknown.

More About Elijah Stockwell and Mahala Austin:  
Marriage: 19 June 1826, Dorset, Bennington Co., VT

### *Generation No. 2*

**9. Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup> Austin** (John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 August 1801 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT, and died 27 August 1885 in Rockton, Winnebago Co., IL. He married **Harriet Morse** 01 December 1825 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT. She was born 1801 in VT (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 1849 in Hamburg, Erie Co., NY (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Harriet Morse:  
Burial: Unknown, Prospect Lawn Cemetery, Hamburg, Erie Co., NY (Source: Find A Grave.)

More About Alanson Austin and Harriet Morse:  
Marriage: 01 December 1825, Dorset, Bennington Co., VT

Child of Alanson Austin and Harriet Morse is:

- + 11        i. Albert Mead<sup>10</sup> Austin, born 25 August 1829 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT; died 08 May 1914 in Machias, Cattaraugus Co., NY.

### *Generation No. 3*

**11. Albert Mead<sup>10</sup> Austin** (Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 August 1829 in Dorset, Bennington Co., VT, and died 08 May 1914 in Machias, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He married **Adeline Stuart** Abt. 1856. She was born 21 February 1836 in NY, and died 1874 in Water Valley, Erie Co., NY.

More About Albert Austin and Adeline Stuart:

Marriage: Abt. 1856

Child of Albert Austin and Adeline Stuart is:

- + 12 i. Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup> Austin, born 03 May 1867 in Hamburg, Erie Co., NY; died 28 December 1937 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT.

*Generation No. 4*

**12. Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup> Austin** (Albert Mead<sup>10</sup>, Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1867 in Hamburg, Erie Co., NY, and died 28 December 1937 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT. He married **Dora Madelon Tooley** 16 August 1894 in Murray, Shoshone Co., ID. She was born 06 July 1879 in Victor Twp., Wright Co., MN, and died 23 April 1918 in Plains, Sanders Co., MT.

More About Clyde Austin and Dora Tooley:

Marriage: 16 August 1894, Murray, Shoshone Co., ID

Child of Clyde Austin and Dora Tooley is:

- + 13 i. George Harvey<sup>12</sup> Austin, born 27 February 1902 in Thompson Falls, Missoula Co., MT; died 12 June 1945 in Galen, Deer Lodge Co., MT.

*Generation No. 5*

**13. George Harvey<sup>12</sup> Austin** (Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Albert Mead<sup>10</sup>, Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 February 1902 in Thompson Falls, Missoula Co., MT, and died 12 June 1945 in Galen, Deer Lodge Co., MT. He married **Lela Violet Perkins** 04 June 1926 in Hot Springs, Sanders Co., MT. She was born 27 August 1901 in Wood Lake, Yellow Medicine Co., MN, and died 15 December 1987 in Lander, Fremont Co., WY.

More About George Austin and Lela Perkins:

Marriage: 04 June 1926, Hot Springs, Sanders Co., MT

Child of George Austin and Lela Perkins is:

- + 14 i. Keith Loring<sup>13</sup> Austin, born 01 June 1927 in Sanders, MT; died 31 October 2012 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.

*Generation No. 6*

**14. Keith Loring<sup>13</sup> Austin** (George Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Albert Mead<sup>10</sup>, Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 June 1927 in Sanders, MT, and died 31 October 2012 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID. He married **Zoe Ladean Shuey** 03 June 1948 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenie Co., ID. She was born 24 February 1927 in Gresham, Multnomah Co., OR, and died 18 June 2013 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID.

More About Keith Austin and Zoe Shuey:

Marriage: 03 June 1948, Coeur d'Alene, Kootenie Co., ID

Child of Keith Austin and Zoe Shuey is:

- + 15 i. Betty Elaine<sup>14</sup> Austin, born Private.

*Generation No. 7*

**15. Betty Elaine<sup>14</sup> Austin** (Keith Loring<sup>13</sup>, George Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Albert Mead<sup>10</sup>, Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She

married **Jerry Craig Paulsen** Private. He was born 26 November 1953 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID, and died 19 November 2006 in Rexburg, Madison Co., ID.

More About Jerry Paulsen and Betty Austin:  
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty Austin and Jerry Paulsen are:

- 16 i. Teya Marie<sup>15</sup> Paulsen, born Private.
- 17 ii. Wayne Craig Paulsen, born 24 September 1977 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., ID; died 12 February 1978 in Tremonton, Bear Lake Co., UT.
- 18 iii. Anthony Jerry Paulsen, born Private.
- + 19 iv. Benjamin Nephi Paulsen, born Private.
- 20 v. Elaina Zoe Paulsen, born Private.
- 21 vi. Shalene Renae Paulsen, born Private.

*Generation No. 8*

**19. Benjamin Nephi<sup>15</sup> Paulsen** (Betty Elaine<sup>14</sup> Austin, Keith Loring<sup>13</sup>, George Harvey<sup>12</sup>, Clyde Elisha<sup>11</sup>, Albert Mead<sup>10</sup>, Alanson Mead<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Jonathon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, ?-CT<sup>3</sup>, Connecticut<sup>2</sup>, (00Root-Austin)<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married **Laura Fahn Shippen** Private. She was born Private.

More About Benjamin Paulsen and Laura Shippen:  
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Benjamin Paulsen and Laura Shippen is:

- 22 i. Jacob Benjamin<sup>16</sup> Paulsen, born Private.



## *Index of Individuals*

### *(00Root-Austin) -*

Unnamed: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143

### *???* -

?: 63  
?: 72  
?: 58, 104  
?: 124  
?: 100  
?: 71  
?: 92, 119  
?: 18  
?: 19  
?: 69, 109  
?: 86  
?: 89  
?: 87  
?: 135  
?: 79, 113  
Barbara: 86  
Betty: 81  
Carol: 72  
Catherine: 61, 107  
Christy: 108  
Clara: 23  
Connie: 83, 116  
Coreen: 42  
Dallas: 44  
Dau: 72  
Dean: 88  
Dennis: 72  
Dora: 135  
Elaine: 79, 113  
Eleanor: 100  
Elizabeth: 8, 12  
Elizabeth: 123  
Emily J.: 21, 22  
Eva: 97, 120, 121  
Hannah: 29  
Harriet: 74  
Henrietta: 61, 107  
Hope: 74  
Irene S.: 68  
Isobel: 126  
Jan: 81  
Jane: 125  
Jennie C.: 48, 49  
Joan 'Joanie': 41  
Julia A.: 18  
Katherine: 5  
Kathleen: 68  
Kathryn M.: 57, 103  
Kathy: 80  
Lorie Ann: 78  
Lorraine: 81  
Lynn: 66  
Mahetible: 100  
Mary: 81  
Mary K.: 28

Muriel: 72  
Phyllis: 55  
Rita: 71, 111  
Shannon: 79, 113  
Shelby: 42  
Shirley: 74  
Son: 79, 113  
Thelma: 42  
Wendy: 80

### *Ackerman -*

Robert: 95

### *Alexander -*

Percy Robert: 76  
Sharon Elaine: 76

### *Altman -*

Ashley Virginia: 43, 44  
Landon Henry: 43  
Scott Thomas: 43  
Thomas John: 43

### *Anderson -*

Annaka Hope: 89  
David Roy: 86, 89  
Elaine: 41, 43  
Laura Beth: 86  
Natalie: 82  
Roy Neil: 86  
Samuel Andrew: 86

### *Andrews -*

Bernice Olive: 41  
Horace Charles: 41

### *Arbeau -*

Bud: 74  
Christine: 74, 83  
Corrine: 74, 83  
Heather: 74

### *Arheau -*

A.J.: 83  
Britanny: 83

### *Armstrong -*

Gregary: 73  
Joyce Eleanor: 64, 73, 82  
Krista: 73, 82  
Leonard: 64, 73, 82  
Patricia Frances: 64, 73, 82  
Philip: 73  
Timothy: 73  
William: 64

### *Arnoson -*

Dorothy Renee: 79, 114

### *Arnpresse -*

Pamela: 137

### *Asten -*

Samuel (name: Samuel John Austin, Sr.): 8, 12, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139

### *Atkinson -*

Andrew: 85  
Angela: 85

Anita Jeanne: 67  
Annetta Sypher: 53, 67, 68, 77, 78, 86, 87, 89  
Carl Austin: 67, 77, 86, 89  
Carl Franklin: 53  
Charles Albert: 53  
Charles Montgomery: 67, 75, 84  
Cynthia: 75  
Dana: 75  
Dau: 68  
David: 68  
Earl Alexander Crocket: 53, 67, 75-77, 84-86, 89  
Elaine Marie: 67, 76, 85, 86, 89  
Elissa Lynn: 77, 86  
Eugene 'Gene' S.: 67, 76  
Gene: 76  
Gertrude Mae: 67, 75, 76, 85  
Gertrude May: 53  
John: 85  
John Austin 'Rowley': 54, 68  
John Charles: 75, 84, 85  
Kimberly Elinor: 77  
Kristine Mae: 77, 86  
Kristopher Carl: 77  
Lisa: 75  
Lulu Viola: 53, 66, 75  
Nina 'Myrtle': 53, 66  
Patricia Marie: 77, 86, 89  
Peter Austin: 77  
Rachel Elaine: 86  
Reitha Priscilla Cecilia: 54  
Sherry: 76  
Stacy: 85  
Thomas William: 53  
Wesley Harrison: 53

*Austin -*  
?-CT: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98,  
100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130,  
132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
Abigail: 5  
Ada Amelia: 124  
Ada May: 50, 99  
Agnes Robertson: 38  
Alanson Mead: 141-143  
Albert Mead: 141-143  
Alfreda G.: 59, 69, 105, 109  
Alice Gertrude: 124  
Allen: 74  
Althea Leigh (aka: Theo Austin): 52, 63, 72, 80-82, 88  
Alvah Douglas: 52  
Amelia (name: Sarah Amelia Austin): 123  
Amiee: 74  
Amos: 13  
Anna Maria: 38  
Anna Marie: 64, 73, 74  
Annie Earle: 132  
Annie Scovil: 52, 64, 73, 82  
Artie (name: John Edward Austin): 130-133, 135  
Ashley: 73  
Ashlyn Alecia: 73  
Ayle: 87, 115  
B. C.: 58, 104  
Beatrice Elizabeth: 52  
Beatrice Janie: 64  
Beatrice Marie: 64

Betty Elaine: 142, 143  
Billy (name: William Douglas Austin): 65, 74, 75, 84,  
112, 114-116  
Bonnie Renee: 78, 113  
Bruce: 125  
Bruce Albert: 41, 42  
Burt (name: David Bertram Austin): 50, 61, 70, 79, 88,  
99, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115  
Calvin L.: 59, 104, 105  
Calvin Raymond: 53, 64, 65, 74, 83, 84, 112  
Candace: 73  
Carl Richard , Jr.: 71, 79, 111, 113, 114  
Carl Richard , Sr.: 61, 70, 71, 79, 88, 107, 111, 113,  
115  
Caroline Louisa: 38  
Catherine Elizabeth: 91, 118, 120, 121  
Catherine Eve: 45  
Cecil George: 48, 49  
Charles Edwin: 53, 64, 73, 83  
Charlotte Amelia: 139  
Charlotte Maria: 37-39  
Charlotte Sophia: 131  
Chloe: 141  
Christin Garrett: 73  
Christina Mae: 48, 53, 54, 66-68, 75-78, 84-87, 89  
Christine Nicola: 74, 83, 114, 116  
Christopher: 126  
Cindy (name: Diane 'Cindy' Austin): 41, 43, 44  
Clyde Elisha: 142, 143  
Cody Bruce: 42  
Connecticut: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93,  
95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126,  
128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
Cora Bella: 52, 63, 64, 72  
Cora E.: 60, 106  
Courtney Bernice: 43  
Dale E.: 70, 110  
Daniel: 53, 65  
Daniel Thomas: 78, 87, 113, 115  
Darren Bruce: 42  
David A.: 46  
David Allen: 41-43  
David Bertram (aka: Burt Austin): 50, 61, 70, 79, 88,  
99, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 115  
David Douglas: 126  
Dr. David Gabel: 123, 124  
David Hurley: 45-47, 49-89  
David R.: 55  
David William Gabel: 45, 47, 48, 53-56, 66-68, 75-78,  
84-87, 89  
Deda Marie: 79, 114  
Diane 'Cindy' (aka: Cindy Austin): 41, 43, 44  
Donald 'Don' B.: 55  
Donald Hurst: 126  
Douglas Harold: 41, 43  
Douglas Vincent: 73  
Edna Irene: 52, 63, 72  
Edna Laura: 40  
Edwin Herbert: 64, 73, 83  
Elizabeth: 5  
Elizabeth: 13  
Elizabeth: 117  
Elizabeth: 65  
Elizabeth: 126

Elizabeth Clarissa: 124, 125  
 Eva T. L. (aka: Eva Y. Austin): 131, 133, 134  
 Eva Y. (name: Eva T. L. Austin): 131, 133, 134  
 Frank: 135  
 Frank Temple: 38  
 Fred (name: George Frederick Austin): 46, 49, 50, 57-61, 69-71, 78, 79, 87, 88, 98, 99  
 Frederick William (name: William Frederick Austin): 45, 47, 53, 65, 66  
 Fredrick Douglas: 124  
 George: 41  
 George Emerson: 61, 70, 106, 110  
 George Frederick (aka: Fred Austin): 46, 49, 50, 57-61, 69-71, 78, 79, 87, 88, 98, 99  
 George Harvey: 142, 143  
 George Wellington: 50, 58, 99, 104  
 Gerald Webster: 126  
 Glenna: 53, 66  
 Goldwin Basil: 53  
 Gordon Cambrien: 124  
 Gordon George: 41, 43  
 Gregory Gordon: 41  
 H. A. (name: Henry Albert Austin): 37, 39-44  
 Haddie (name: Harriet Austin): 60, 106  
 Hannah Ernestine (aka: Hannah Eva Austin): 129  
 Hannah Eva (name: Hannah Ernestine Austin): 129  
 Harold: 40  
 Harold: 65  
 Harold Eaton: 40  
 Harriet (aka: Haddie Austin): 60, 106  
 Helen A.: 131  
 Helen Hazel: 62, 71, 79, 108, 111, 114  
 Helen Pet: 124  
 Henry Albert (aka: H. A. Austin): 37, 39-44  
 Henry Bruce: 38  
 Henry Duncan: 50, 57, 69, 78, 87, 99, 102, 103, 109, 112, 115  
 Hiram Douglas: 64, 73  
 Hurley: 13  
 Ivan Vincent: 52, 64, 73  
 Jacob Benjamin: 44  
 Jacqueline M.: 56  
 James: 13  
 James: 141  
 James (name: Nathaniel James Priest Austin): 123-126  
 James: 125, 126  
 James Douglas: 43, 44  
 James Ezekial: 126  
 James Robert: 128  
 James Samuel: 123-126  
 James W. (name: James Wilmot, Jr.): 99  
 Jane Katherine: 126  
 Jason Todd: 42  
 Jayson Xavier: 87, 115  
 Jeffrey David: 43  
 Jessica Lynn: 79, 114  
 Jessie Beatrice: 40  
 Job: 5  
 John: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
 John: 5  
 John: 141  
 John: 125, 126  
 John A.: 135  
 John D. III: 68  
 John Davidson , Jr.: 56, 68  
 John Davidson , Sr.: 49, 55, 56, 68  
 John Edward (aka: Artie Austin): 130-133, 135  
 John Edward , Jr.: 131  
 John F.: 62, 108  
 John James: 124-126  
 John Wesley: 50, 58, 99, 104  
 John William: 123-126  
 John William: 126  
 John Zobieski: 132, 135  
 John , Jr.: 13, 141-143  
 John , Sr.: 5, 6, 8, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
 Jonathon: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
 Jonathon: 5, 6  
 Jonathon: 13  
 Jonelle: 68  
 Justice: 123  
 Justice E. , Jr.: 128  
 Justin Matthew: 73  
 Justus Clifford: 125  
 Justus Earl , Sr.: 128  
 Justus Lloyd Angelo: 127  
 Karen Leah: 71, 79, 111, 113  
 Katherine Alice: 69, 78, 109, 112  
 Katherine Amber: 126  
 Keith Loring: 142, 143  
 Kenneth David: 64  
 Kyle Jordon: 42  
 Labain L. (name: Leslie LeBarron Austin): 49, 54, 55  
 Lavinia: 45  
 Lee-Ann Bernice: 42  
 Lena: 53  
 Leona Gertrude: 49, 56  
 Leonard Eldon (aka: Piker Austin): 50, 59, 69, 78, 79, 87, 88, 99, 105, 109, 110, 113, 115  
 Leslie LeBarron (aka: Labain L. Austin): 49, 54, 55  
 Levinus: 5  
 Lorna Mae: 64, 74, 83  
 Lorne Langin: 53, 64, 73, 74, 83  
 Lyle Chesley: 61, 70, 107, 110, 111  
 M. D. (name: Marshall Douglas Austin, Sr.): 37, 38  
 Mable Victoria: 124  
 Maggie (name: Margaret Jane Austin): 123  
 Mahala: 141  
 Margaret: 58, 103  
 Margaret Ann: 126  
 Margaret Eve: 138  
 Margaret Jane (aka: Maggie Austin): 123  
 Margaret Merea: 65, 74, 83, 84, 112, 114, 116  
 Margaret Muriel Alisa: 124  
 Maria Jane: 46, 51, 63, 71, 80  
 Marie I.: 60, 106  
 Marilyn Carol: 64  
 Marion M.: 56  
 Marshall D. , Jr.: 38  
 Marshall Douglas , Sr. (aka: M. D. Austin): 37, 38  
 Mary: 5  
 Mary: 47

Mary C.: 131  
 Mary E.: 47  
 Mary Elizabeth: 15-19, 21-24, 26-36  
 Mary Elizabeth: 45-47  
 Mary Elizabeth: 46, 50, 62, 71  
 Mary Eva: 123  
 Mary J.: 128, 129  
 Matilda: 131  
 Michael Curtis: 43  
 Michael Murray: 74  
 Mitchell: 74  
 Mildred: 65  
 Milward William: 57, 58, 103  
 Mona M.: 56, 68  
 Morley Livingstone: 47, 53, 65, 66  
 Muriel E.: 60, 106  
 Murray Vincent: 64, 74  
 Myrtle W.: 49  
 Nancy M. F.: 131, 133  
 Nathaniel: 13  
 Nathaniel James Priest (aka: James Austin): 123-126  
 Dr. Nathaniel James Priestly: 124-126  
 Nina: 48  
 Parker: 44  
 Patricia: 70, 111  
 Patricia D.: 55  
 Pearl Elizabeth: 57, 103  
 Phebe: 141  
 Phoebe: 6  
 Phoebe Ann: 136, 137  
 Piker (name: Leonard Eldon Austin): 50, 59, 69, 78, 79, 87, 88, 99, 105, 109, 110, 113, 115  
 Rachel: 141  
 Ralph Waldo I (aka: Wally Austin): 40-44  
 Ralph Waldo II: 40-44  
 Ralph Waldo III: 41, 43, 44  
 Randy Justus: 126  
 Ray C.: 59, 105  
 Rebecca: 5  
 Robert: 64, 74  
 Robert John Randy: 127  
 Robert 'Rob' Jonathan: 126  
 Robert Rodd: 125, 126  
 Rodney Raymond: 65, 112  
 Ross: 53, 65  
 Ross Wally: 41  
 Ruth: 124, 125  
 Rylan David: 43  
 Sadie (name: Sarah Eve Austin): 46, 51, 63  
 Sadie (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Jane Austin): 59, 69, 70, 78, 79, 87, 88, 105, 110, 113, 115  
 Samuel: 5  
 Samuel: 5  
 Samuel Douglas: 46  
 Samuel Douglas: 50, 60, 70, 99, 105, 106, 110  
 Samuel James: 131, 132, 135  
 Samuel John: 45, 46, 49-52, 57-64, 69-74, 78-84, 87-89, 98  
 Samuel John , Jr.: 37-44  
 Samuel John , Sr. (aka: Samuel Asten): 8, 12, 13, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139  
 Samuel Leonard: 61, 106  
 Samuel R.: 129  
 Sarah: 5  
 Sarah Amelia: 128  
 Sarah Amelia (aka: Amelia Austin): 123  
 Sarah Eve: 90, 91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-116, 118  
 Sarah Eve (aka: Sadie Austin): 46, 51, 63  
 Sarah 'Sadie' Jane (aka: Sadie Austin): 59, 69, 70, 78, 79, 87, 88, 105, 110, 113, 115  
 Shaunna Lynn: 41, 43, 44  
 Shawna Leigh Christine: 83, 116  
 Silas: 5  
 Stanley F.: 58, 59, 104  
 Stephanie Ann: 75, 84, 115, 116  
 Steven: 71, 111  
 Steven Charles: 73  
 Susanne A.: 131  
 Suzanne Elaine: 71, 79, 88, 111, 113, 115  
 T. J.: 131  
 Theo (name: Althea Leigh Austin): 52, 63, 72, 80-82, 88  
 Thomas: 5, 6, 15, 17-19, 21-24, 26-47, 49-91, 93, 95-98, 100-102, 104-118, 120, 121, 123-126, 128, 130, 132, 133, 135-139, 141-143  
 Thomas Cox: 128  
 Thomas N.: 123-125  
 Thomas Priestly: 126  
 Thomas Stanley: 47  
 Thomas Thornton: 126  
 Thomas Wallace: 69, 78, 87, 109, 112, 113, 115  
 Truman: 141  
 Udavilla May: 60, 70, 106, 110  
 Vera Opal: 53  
 Victoria Leigh: 73, 83  
 Victoria 'Vicky' Georgina: 42, 43  
 Wallace Milward: 57, 69, 78, 87, 103, 109, 112, 115  
 Wally (name: Ralph Waldo Austin I): 40-44  
 Wesley Kirby: 49  
 Willard D.: 58, 104  
 Willard Emerson: 50, 61, 62, 71, 79, 100, 107, 108, 111, 114  
 William: 141  
 William Douglas (aka: Billy Austin): 65, 74, 75, 84, 112, 114-116  
 William Frederick (aka: Frederick William Austin): 45, 47, 53, 65, 66  
 William Lloyd: 125, 126  
 William Pearson: 47  
 William Thomas: 46, 52, 63, 64, 72-74, 80-84, 88, 89, 112  
*Austin-Bundus* -  
 Kale: 43  
*Bailey* -  
 Bertha Ella: 136  
 Charles: 136  
 Charles: 136, 137  
 Clarence: 137  
 Dauadopted: 137  
 Harry: 137  
 John: 136  
 Loderwick: 136  
 Maud: 137  
 Sarah: 136, 137  
*Bain* -  
 Joan: 126

*Bainbridge* -  
 Harry: 64

*Baker* -  
 Ed: 68  
 Son-One: 68  
 Son-Three: 68  
 Son-Two: 68

*Baldock* -  
 Harry A.: 42  
 Thelma Dianne: 42

*Barton* -  
 Andrea: 72  
 Charles: 71  
 Clarence: 71  
 Ginie: 72  
 Judy: 72  
 Peggy: 72

*Battershill* -  
 Amelia: 54

*Beau* -  
 Donald L.: 75

*Beckingham* -  
 Dolly: 66  
 Stewart: 66  
 Stewart: 66

*Bennet* -  
 Amanda Marie Jean: 83  
 Mitchell Todd: 83  
 Nicholas Patrick: 83  
 Patrick: 83

*Bent* -  
 Mary: 39

*Bentley* -  
 Bernie: 72, 80  
 Bo: 80  
 Casey: 80  
 Roy: 72

*Bethune* -  
 Vera Ruth: 77

*Betts* -  
 Jenna Leigh: 82  
 Robert: 82  
 Sheldon: 82

*Bishop* -  
 Arvilla Gladys (aka: Aryilla Gladys Bishop): 61, 107  
 Aryilla Gladys (name: Arvilla Gladys Bishop): 61, 107  
 Samuel: 61, 107

*Bonnell* -  
 Andrew John: 84, 116  
 Elmer: 84, 116  
 Kaitlyn Dawn: 84, 116

*Booker* -  
 Edith Jane (aka: Jennie Booker): 26  
 Jennie (name: Edith Jane Booker): 26

*Bos* -  
 Ted: 83, 116

*Boulter* -  
 Frances 'Fannie': 32

*Brady* -  
 Mary Ann: 61, 107

*Brewer* -  
 Clark: 82

Rebecca: 82  
 Sarah: 82

*Briggs* -  
 Rhoda Dorothy: 51

*Brittain* -  
 Albert Altheres: 30  
 Chalmers W.: 29, 30  
 George A.: 29  
 George A.: 30  
 Margaret: 30  
 Reginald: 30  
 William Gill: 30

*Brown* -  
 ???: 15, 16  
 Ada Alma: 101  
 Alberta May: 101  
 Alexander, Sr.: 90  
 Alice: 75, 114  
 Amy Sophia: 95  
 Arabella H.: 19  
 Asheba: 93  
 Betsy (name: Elizabeth R. Brown): 90, 91, 97, 102, 118, 119  
 Bliss: 100  
 Charles E.: 19  
 Charles Thompsett: 42  
 Charlotte: 91  
 Christopher: 16, 19  
 Christopher: 18  
 Daisey B.: 100  
 Daniel: 90  
 Daniel M.: 96  
 Donald Webster: 96  
 Dorcas: 94  
 Duncan: 94  
 Elizabeth R. (aka: Betsy Brown): 90, 91, 97, 102, 118, 119  
 Esther M.: 95  
 Frank P.: 19  
 George: 16, 18  
 George: 19  
 George: 18  
 Gladdes: 100  
 Hiram: 94  
 Isaac: 90, 118  
 Isaac L.: 93, 100  
 Isabella Charlotte: 96  
 James: 94  
 James I.: 90, 95, 101, 108, 111, 112, 114, 116  
 James Isaac: 95  
 James Millage: 100  
 Jeremiah: 93  
 Jessie: 94  
 John: 94  
 John: 91  
 John Alexander: 96  
 Justus: 18  
 Justus A.: 16, 18  
 Kevin: 83, 116  
 Lila Alvira: 101  
 Lila E.: 102  
 Mariah: 94  
 Mary Ann: 91, 96, 97, 102, 121  
 Mary Jane: 18

Mary Lucy: 16  
 Matilda Jane: 95, 101, 108, 111  
 Matthew: 94  
 Maud: 101, 108, 111  
 Minnie B.: 101  
 Octavious Winslow: 18  
 Phoebe Ann: 95, 101, 102, 108, 112, 114, 116  
 Samuel: 49, 90, 93, 98, 100, 102, 104-107, 109-115  
 Samuel Austin: 19  
 Samuel Sterling: 101  
 Samuel , Jr.: 93, 94  
 Sarah: 16, 17, 19, 21-24, 26-36  
 Sarah: 91  
 Sarah: 100  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 95  
 Sarah G.: 19  
 Sarah Jane: 49, 50, 93, 98, 99, 102, 104-107, 109-115  
 Sarah L.: 96  
 Stanley Reginald: 101  
 Susan Irene: 42  
 Susie: 94  
 William: 18  
 William W.: 18, 19  
 Zenith: 90

*Bryan* -  
 Ethel: 41

*Budovitch* -  
 Mitchell Brian: 75

*Buhler* -  
 Jeremy: 80

*Bundus* -  
 Arlin Troy: 43  
 Elan Elle: 43  
 Leonard: 43  
 Rylan: 43

*Bunker* -  
 Annie Maud: 34

*Bunnell* -  
 Eleanor: 23

*Burton* -  
 Eugene Francis: 35  
 Frances Ruth: 35

*Buzzell* -  
 Abraham L.: 92, 120  
 Alphonzo: 92, 119  
 Charles L.: 92, 119  
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 92, 120  
 Dau: 97, 121  
 Effie: 97, 121  
 Elizabeth Eve: 118  
 Ethel Amber: 98, 122  
 George Sterns: 98, 121  
 Henry A.: 92, 119  
 Isaac L.: 91, 97, 119-121  
 Isaac Odber: 97, 121  
 James R.: 91, 119  
 Jennie B.: 98, 122  
 Jesse H.: 93, 120  
 John Marsh: 98, 122  
 John Randall: 91, 118  
 John S. , Sr.: 91, 102, 118-121  
 John Samuel , Jr.: 92, 97, 98, 102, 119, 121  
 Lime: 93, 120  
 Mary: 118

Sarah L.: 92, 119  
 Walter James: 98, 122  
 William A.: 98, 122  
 William D.: 92, 119  
 Zella May: 98, 122

*Calhoun* -  
 Thomas: 16

*Canfield* -  
 Samuel: 5

*Cartier* -  
 Amanda Lisa Marie: 83, 116  
 Calvin James Wayne: 83, 116  
 Lorne Frederick: 83, 116  
 Natasha Dawn Tamara: 83, 116  
 Ray: 83, 116

*Censullo* -  
 ?: 69, 109

*Cercone* -  
 ?: 87, 115

*Chapman* -  
 ?: 69, 109  
 Mable Eugenia: 69, 109

*Chase* -  
 Clarence Vincent: 51, 63, 71, 80  
 Diane: 44  
 Douglas Earl: 51  
 Duane: 71, 80  
 Capt. Earl Douglas: 51  
 George H.: 51  
 Gerald: 63, 71, 80  
 Hannah Rose: 80  
 Jaxsen Liam: 44  
 Jeremy Dean: 44  
 Joyce Marie: 63, 71  
 Kim: 71  
 Pamela: 71, 80  
 Stacey: 71, 80

*Churchill* -  
 Inez Isabelle: 86

*Clark* -  
 Alexander: 139  
 David: 95  
 Martha Cecilia: 87, 115  
 Phillip Gregory: 81  
 Russell Fred: 80  
 Stephen Graham: 81

*Cluff* -  
 Martha Lavina: 30

*Cochrane* -  
 Dau: 72  
 Donald: 63, 72  
 Norman: 63

*Coe* -  
 Annie Laurie Martins (name: Annie Laurie Martins-Coe): 41

*Cogswell* -  
 Harriet: 98, 122

*Collins* -  
 ?: 123  
 Sarah: 123

*Comisack* -  
 Charlene: 83, 116

*Connor* -

Deborah: 80, 114

*Corey* -  
 Clarence Gideon: 63  
 Earl: 62  
 Garnet: 62  
 Georgina Caroline: 63, 72, 81, 82  
 Gideon D.: 63  
 Gladys Myrtle: 63, 72, 80  
 Harry: 62  
 Howard: 62  
 Lorna: 62  
 Marion: 62  
 Muriel: 62  
 Vivian Loretta: 63, 72, 80, 81, 88

*Cox* -  
 Rebecca: 128  
 Richard (name: Robert Richard Cox): 128  
 Robert Richard (aka: Richard Cox): 128

*Cox-Lyman* -  
 Edna Mae (aka: Edna Mae Lyman): 76, 77

*Crabtree* -  
 Joseph A.: 31  
 Lillian A.: 31

*Craft* -  
 Elsie: 71, 111

*Craig* -  
 Margaret: 34

*Currie* -  
 Jack: 53, 54  
 Sara: 54, 68

*Cusack* -  
 Otty: 66

*Danyluck* -  
 Irene Rose: 88

*Darrah* -  
 Hazen: 74  
 James , Sr.: 60, 105  
 Judy: 74  
 Myrtle Edith: 60, 105, 106

*Davidson* -  
 Sarah C./S.: 47

*Davis* -  
 ?: 87, 88, 115  
 Allen: 69, 109  
 Frank: 136  
 Robert Eric , Jr.: 88, 115

*Delong* -  
 Alberta: 23, 24  
 William: 23

*DeMerchant* -  
 Hiram E.: 64  
 Mary Helen: 64

*Dennerline* -  
 Earl George , Sr.: 70, 111  
 Phyllis Elaine: 70, 71, 111

*Devine* -  
 Marjorie Eleanor: 43

*Dewar* -  
 Elizabeth Ann: 66

*Dibble* -  
 Floyd W.: 69, 109

*Dick* -

Margaret: 27

*Dill* -  
 Margaret: 57, 103

*Donahue* -  
 George: 22

*Donovan* -  
 Patricia: 85

*Dow* -  
 Aaron Whitfield: 30  
 Charles: 31  
 Edith Lillian: 31  
 Esther Carol: 31  
 Frank J.: 25  
 Harold Frank: 31  
 Joyce Martha: 31  
 Mildred Almeda: 31  
 Newton Smith: 30  
 Wilfred Newton: 30

*Duerr* -  
 Armella Gertrude: 42

*Dunphy* -  
 Austin Edward: 25  
 Gladys Honour: 25  
 Hazel May: 25  
 Kenneth: 25  
 Winnifred Louisa: 25

*Eales* -  
 Doris Irene: 42

*Earle* -  
 Ann: 130, 131  
 Richard Lawrence: 130

*Eaton* -  
 Aaron H.: 39  
 Amelia 'Minnie' Ray (aka: Minnie R. Eaton): 39, 40  
 Minnie R. (name: Amelia 'Minnie' Ray Eaton): 39, 40

*Eddy* -  
 Joanne: 41

*Ellis* -  
 Donald: 71  
 Sonone: 71  
 Sontwo: 71

*Esson* -  
 Catherine: 133

*Ettinger* -  
 Mildred M.: 58, 104

*Everett* -  
 Patricia Ann: 75

*Fajardo* -  
 ?: 79, 113  
 Alexandra: 79, 113

*Fanjoy* -  
 Cheryl: 73

*Farnham* -  
 Anita Joan 'Annie': 68, 78  
 Blair: 87  
 Blair Michael: 78, 87  
 Clyde Hiltz: 67, 68  
 Gartley Hiltz: 68, 77, 86, 89  
 John Wayne: 78  
 Joyce Marlene: 77, 86, 87, 89  
 Judith Faith: 78, 87  
 Linda Ann: 77  
 Margaret Ann: 68, 77

Marilyn Ann: 78  
 Mark Ralph: 78  
 Nancy Jean: 77  
 Rhonda Lynn: 77  
 Robert: 87  
 Sherry Lynn: 87  
 Susan Margaret: 77  
 William Austin: 68, 78, 87  
 William Clyde: 78

*Ferguson* -  
 Laurie: 35

*Ferris* -  
 Gilbert: 6  
 Hannah: 5

*Fidler* -  
 Stanley: 66

*Figler* -  
 Gene: 79, 114  
 Linda Rita: 79, 114

*Fisher* -  
 Nancy: 130

*Fleming* -  
 John 'Jack' Alexander: 33

*Fletcher* -  
 Albert: 101

*Flewelling* -  
 Ernest: 53

*Fortune* -  
 ?: 89  
 Mikyah: 89

*Foster* -  
 Anthony: 82  
 Casey: 82  
 Micheala: 82  
 Mitchell: 82  
 Peter: 82  
 Ryan: 82

*Fowler* -  
 Deanna: 71  
 George: 71  
 Isabelle: 53

*Foy* -  
 Elizabeth: 28

*French* -  
 Lucy: 141

*Fudge* -  
 Freeman: 74  
 John: 74  
 Marie: 64  
 Tammy Elizabeth: 74  
 Terri Lynn: 74

*Fulton* -  
 Beatie: 108  
 Earl: 137  
 Francis 'Frank' (aka: Frank Fulton): 108  
 Frank (name: Francis 'Frank' Fulton): 108  
 Ida: 95  
 Ida: 95  
 Ruby Maud: 108, 111  
 Wendell: 137

*Gallagher* -  
 George Alexander: 34  
 Margaret Ethel: 34

*Gallant* -  
 Sandra: 65, 112

*Garcia* -  
 Julie Ann: 79, 113, 114

*Gibbons* -  
 William: 45

*Giberson* -  
 Ambers (name: Ambrose Giberson): 29, 30  
 Ambrose (aka: Ambers Giberson): 29, 30  
 Jedediah: 29

*Gilbert* -  
 Frank William: 75, 114  
 Marilyn Amelia: 75, 114, 115

*Gill* -  
 ?: 17  
 Alfred E.: 22  
 Allen Pery Carl: 31  
 Annie Elizabeth: 21, 27  
 Annie Louisa: 27  
 Charles Byron: 31  
 Charles Rainsford (aka: Rainsford Gill): 20, 26  
 Dau: 17  
 Dau: 17  
 Eleanor Christy 'Ella': 24, 31  
 Emily: 22  
 Ena Loressa (aka: Lena Gill): 23, 29, 30  
 Evelyn Zorada: 31, 34-36  
 Francis Leslie: 31  
 Frederick George: 26  
 George: 20  
 George Gregory: 17, 19, 20, 26  
 Harry S.: 34  
 Henry: 17  
 Henry (name: Samuel 'Henry' Gill, Sr.): 17, 21, 22, 26-29, 33, 34  
 Henry Edmund: 27, 33, 34  
 Herbert Spencer: 22, 29, 34  
 Hiram Edmund: 34  
 Howard Nelson: 21  
 Howard Walter: 34  
 James Austin: 18, 23, 24, 31, 34-36  
 James Austin: 21, 26, 27, 33, 34  
 James Austin: 27  
 James 'Austin': 24  
 John: 20  
 John R.: 22  
 Justice (aka: Justus Gill): 18, 22, 23, 29, 30  
 Justus (name: Justice Gill): 18, 22, 23, 29, 30  
 Justus: 20  
 Kenneth Woodford: 34  
 Lena (name: Ena Loressa Gill): 23, 29, 30  
 Louisa: 18, 24, 25  
 Lucy Ann: 18  
 Mabel: 22  
 Mansfield: 20  
 Margaret (aka: Ruby /Lucy Gill): 18  
 Maud M.: 29  
 Myriah Almeda: 23  
 Ned: 28  
 Percy Delong: 24  
 Rainsford (name: Charles Rainsford Gill): 20, 26  
 Ralph Spencer: 29, 34  
 Robert R.: 23  
 Royden Edward: 26



Ruby /Lucy (name: Margaret Gill): 18  
 Samuel: 20  
 Samuel Henry , Jr.: 21  
 Samuel 'Henry' , Sr. (aka: Henry Gill): 17, 21, 22, 26-29, 33, 34  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 23, 30  
 Sarah Jane: 18, 26, 32  
 Susan: 20  
 Susan Jane: 21  
 Thelma A.: 29  
 Willard Allen: 26  
 Willard Raymond (aka: William Gill): 22, 28, 29  
 William: 20  
 William (name: Willard Raymond Gill): 22, 28, 29  
 William: 24, 31, 34-36  
 William Robert Roger: 31  
 Woodford Albert: 22, 28  
 Woodford Albert: 27, 34

*Glenn* -

Bruce Daniel: 102  
 David McLellan: 102  
 Estella May: 65, 102, 108, 109, 112, 114, 116  
 Isaac James: 102  
 Jane: 49, 93  
 Jerry: 102  
 John: 93, 95  
 John Calvin: 102  
 Joseph Noble: 102  
 Lemmuel Mathew: 102  
 Margaret: 95  
 Margaret Isabel: 102  
 Matheus: 102  
 Matthew: 101, 102  
 Sarah Jane: 102

*Glor* -

Fred: 43  
 Linda Jean: 43

*Goebel* -

Eva (aka: Eve Goebel): 8, 12, 13  
 Eve (name: Eva Goebel): 8, 12, 13

*Goodfellow* -

Annie: 133  
 Evered (name: Everett J. Goodfellow): 133  
 Everett J. (aka: Evered Goodfellow): 133  
 Joseph: 133

*Graham* -

Mary 'Jane': 59, 105

*Grant* -

Carolyn: 73  
 Clayton: 73  
 Helen Hyslop: 33, 34  
 Jessie Elizabeth: 84  
 Reta Isabella: 24

*Graves* -

Edith Margurite: 41

*Griffin* -

Jerry Neilson: 81

*Guilds* -

Richard: 123

*Guitard* -

Carol: 80

*Hall* -

Liliias Lorene: 78

*Hallick* -

Deanna Michelle: 43

*Hamilton* -

Anita: 77  
 Daniel: 77  
 Daniel Joseph: 36  
 Darrell: 77  
 Ezra Whitman: 77  
 Margaret: 77  
 Scott William: 36

*Hannah* -

James 'Jamie': 44  
 Sophie: 44

*Hardy* -

Hannah: 5

*Harper* -

Mary Ann: 45

*Harris* -

Lillian Florence: 75  
 Samuel: 21  
 Sarah A.: 19, 20  
 Susan E. (name: Susan Jane Harris): 21  
 Susan Jane (aka: Susan E. Harris): 21

*Harrison* -

Marjorie Madeline: 76

*Harvey* -

David Ludlow: 32  
 Ernest Albert: 32  
 Jessie Victoria: 32  
 John Henry , Sr.: 32  
 Mary Angeline: 32  
 William Reid Robinson: 32

*Hawker* -

Bill: 75, 114  
 Yvonne: 75, 114

*Hazelwanter* -

Tyler: 43

*Henderson* -

Bessie (name: Elizabeth Henderson): 101  
 Elizabeth (aka: Bessie Henderson): 101  
 James William: 101  
 Margaret Esther: 101  
 Myrtle D.: 101, 108

*Hernandez* -

?: 88  
 Janessa Irene: 88

*Hobart* -

Ida L.: 70, 110

*Hogan* -

Austin: 54

*Holroyd* -

?: 125  
 Robert: 125

*Hooper* -

Mark Dale: 88, 115

*Hopkins* -

Lorraine: 126

*Hores* -

Jane Elizabeth: 78, 113

*Howe* -

Susan: 67

*Hubbard* -

Karen: 73  
*Hunter* -  
 ?: 68  
 Bill (name: William Montgomery 'Bill' Hunter): 41  
 Gerald J.: 68  
 Laura Ann: 41  
 William Montgomery 'Bill' (aka: Bill Hunter): 41  
*Hurley* -  
 Elizabeth: 6, 8  
 Samuel: 6  
*Hurst* -  
 Irene: 125  
 James Eli: 125  
 Jeanette Cornelia: 125  
 Robert Fairbairn: 125  
*Irish* -  
 Beulah H.: 70, 110, 111  
*Jackson* -  
 Barbara Evelyn: 77  
 Courtney Amanda: 86  
 Darlene Joy: 76, 85, 86, 89  
 Emma Ann: 85  
 Hanna Marie: 85  
 Harvard Reynolds: 76, 77  
 Kaitlyn Joy: 89  
 Kerry Lee: 76  
 Kevin Wade: 76, 86  
 Mark Alan: 77, 86  
 Mary Katheryn: 85  
 Michael Adrian: 85, 89  
 Michael Ward: 76  
 Nicholas Alan: 86  
 Richard Dale: 76, 85  
 Richard Lyman: 76  
 Samantha Dawn: 86  
 Zachariah: 85  
*Johnson* -  
 Brenda Marie: 84, 85  
 Bud (name: Kenneth Phillip Johnson II): 78  
 Carl Alfred: 84  
 Kenneth Phillip II (aka: Bud Johnson): 78  
 Kenneth Robert: 79, 113  
 Kenneth Terry: 78  
 Michelle Lee: 79, 88, 113, 115  
 Russell Robert: 79, 113  
 Stella Arlene: 77  
*Johnston* -  
 Kenneth Watson: 78  
*Kajari* -  
 Susan: 81  
*Kaszuba* -  
 Ian: 35  
*Kelly* -  
 Gordon Scott: 64  
 Mildred: 64, 72  
*Kennedy* -  
 ?: 57, 103  
*Kent* -  
 Gail: 73  
*Kenyon* -  
 Charity: 89  
*Kinakin* -  
 Anne: 42  
 George: 42  
*Knox* -  
 Elias: 136  
 Jane (aka: Jane Porter): 136, 137  
 Jane Emily: 62  
 Marie: 65  
*Kotar* -  
 Olga: 78, 113  
*Laird* -  
 Amanda Lynn: 80, 114  
 Christopher Raymond: 80, 114  
 Corey Joseph: 80, 114  
 Harry: 71, 111  
 Harry Page, Jr.: 71, 111  
 John Harry: 71, 79, 111, 114  
 Matthew Harry: 79, 114  
 Nicole Renee: 79, 114  
 Raymond Emerson: 71, 79, 111, 114  
*Landry* -  
 Amy Breton: 89  
 Christopher Carl: 89  
 Darren Michael Joseph: 89  
*Langin* -  
 Bertha Eliza: 52, 112  
 James: 52  
*Langley* -  
 Theodosia Ernest: 132  
*Lansley* -  
 Rita: 79, 114  
*Larson* -  
 Anne: 88, 115  
*Legassey* -  
 Alma: 100  
 Joseph: 100  
*Lemon* -  
 Elmer: 66  
*Lessard* -  
 David: 83, 116  
*Leverington* -  
 Mabel: 29  
*Loew* -  
 Eleanor Lucille (aka: Lucille Loew): 70, 111  
 Lucille (name: Eleanor Lucille Loew): 70, 111  
*London* -  
 Duncan: 136  
 Louela: 136, 137  
*Long* -  
 Minnie A.: 59, 105  
 William Henry: 59, 105  
*Lougee* -  
 Maxine L. (aka: Zoe Lougee): 70, 110  
 Zoe (name: Maxine L. Lougee): 70, 110  
*Loveitt* -  
 Katherine M.: 69, 110  
*Lucas* -  
 Margaret: 61, 107  
 William: 61, 107  
*Lutz* -  
 Lottie Mabel: 67  
 Peter C.: 67  
*Lyman* -  
 Edna Mae (name: Edna Mae Cox-Lyman): 76, 77

*MacDonald* -  
 Sophia: 93, 95  
 Steven: 77

*MacDougall* -  
 James: 28  
 Margaret: 28, 29

*Mair* -  
 Tiffany Lynn Christine: 83, 116

*Makela* -  
 Kirsti Tuulikki: 36

*Malloy* -  
 ?: 86, 87  
 Kelly: 87  
 Nicole: 87, 89

*Marsh* -  
 Annie Elizabeth (aka: Lenath Annie Elizabeth Marsh):  
 96-98, 102, 121  
 James: 96, 97, 121  
 Lenath Annie Elizabeth (name: Annie Elizabeth Marsh):  
 96-98, 102, 121

*Marshall* -  
 Ann: 37  
 John: 37

*Martins-Coe* -  
 Annie Laurie (aka: Annie Laurie Martins Coe): 41

*Maryke* -  
 Ruth: 70, 110

*Masciletta* -  
 Angelo: 82  
 Emily: 82  
 Sarah: 82

*Matheson* -  
 Cori Leigh: 81, 88, 89  
 Denise Ann: 81  
 Fraser Wilfred: 81  
 John: 81  
 Michael John (name: Michael Carlos Rignanesi): 88

*Matthewson* -  
 Robert W.: 64

*Mattin* -  
 ?: 69, 109

*Maye* -  
 Douglas: 77

*Mayer* -  
 Rosemary Margaret: 35

*McColm* -  
 Annie Mildred: 135  
 Austin E.: 134  
 Georgie Helen: 135  
 Gladys: 134  
 James: 133  
 James Douglas: 134  
 John: 133, 134  
 Sarah White: 135  
 Weldon Freeman: 135

*McDonald* -  
 Amy: 136

*McElwain* -  
 Arden: 73  
 Benjamin Russell: 73  
 Debra Joyce: 73, 82  
 Terrance Arden: 73

*McFarlane* -  
 ?: 18  
 John: 138

*McGarvie* -  
 Alwyn John Charles: 75  
 Angus , Jr.: 66  
 Angus , Sr.: 66  
 Carolyn Ann: 75  
 Charles Howard: 66, 75  
 David Stuart: 67  
 Dolores Maxine: 67  
 Elizabeth Hilda: 66  
 Isa Louise: 66  
 Joan Christine: 67  
 John Stanley: 66  
 Jonathan 'John': 66  
 Kathleen Marie: 67  
 Keitha Frances: 67  
 Margaret Susan: 67  
 Pamela Heather: 75  
 Shirley Anne: 67  
 Stephen Howard: 75  
 Theresa Evelyn: 67

*McGraw* -  
 Angela: 81

*McGuire* -  
 Bill: 86  
 Eric David: 86  
 Julian Duff: 86

*McIntyre* -  
 Carol Ann: 69, 109  
 Joseph: 69, 110  
 Kathleen: 69, 109  
 Kattie: 69, 109  
 Patricia M.: 69, 109  
 Ronald J. , Jr.: 69, 109

*McKenney* -  
 William Y.: 52

*McKim* -  
 Daniel James: 76, 85  
 David Earl: 76  
 George Pinkerton: 76  
 Haley: 85  
 James: 76  
 Katherine Karen: 76  
 Laurie Anne: 76, 85  
 Scott: 85

*McKinley* -  
 Reinetta Pet: 124

*McKnight* -  
 Eva M.: 64  
 Merrill: 64  
 Roland: 66

*McLachlan* -  
 Alan James: 35  
 Barbra Jenniffer: 35, 36  
 Charles Toivo Riddoch: 36  
 Douglas Hugh: 35, 36  
 Hugh Hector: 35  
 Ian Donald: 35  
 James 'Jim': 35  
 Lachlan Hugh: 35  
 Margaret Evelyn Patricia: 35

Margaret Heather: 35  
 Sophia Kaarina Riddoch: 36  
 William Percy: 35, 36  
 Zora 'Zed' Ann: 35

*McLean* -  
 Evelyn: 31  
 John: 31

*McLennan* -  
 Shawn Wayne: 43  
 Wayne: 43

*McMinn* -  
 Alma Blanche: 67

*McNeil* -  
 Amy Gladys: 81  
 Mary Marina: 78

*McVicar* -  
 Catherine: 63

*Mead* -  
 Tamsen: 13, 141

*Miller* -  
 Bob: 74  
 Emma Mary: 55, 56  
 Sharon: 74

*Millword* -  
 Alice (name: Alice Ann Milward): 57, 103

*Milward* -  
 Alice Ann (aka: Alice Millword): 57, 103  
 William: 57, 103

*Moholland* -  
 Michael: 77

*Mokry* -  
 Chris: 43

*Molasky* -  
 Arcilla May: 131

*Montgomery* -  
 Sandra: 84, 116

*Moore* -  
 Dylon: 80  
 Kristin: 80  
 Ona Lee: 79, 113  
 Paul: 80

*Morgan* -  
 Cindy: 73

*Morse* -  
 Harriet: 141

*Morton* -  
 Frank E.: 69, 110  
 Gary Austin: 70, 78, 87, 88, 110, 113, 115  
 Gordon F.: 69, 70, 110  
 Mary 'Terri' Therese: 78, 88, 113, 115  
 Pamela (aka: Pamela Morton Stanhope): 70, 79, 110, 113  
 Sandra 'Sandy' Laurette: 78, 87, 88, 113, 115

*Mowatt* -  
 Peggy: 71

*Murphy* -  
 Charlotte Theoda: 72, 82  
 Christopher: 81  
 Dennis John: 72, 81  
 Eric Cecil: 72, 81  
 Jennifer: 81  
 Kimberly: 81

Larry Vaughn: 72, 81  
 Melody Carol: 72, 82  
 Mindy: 81  
 Scott: 81  
 Ted: 72  
 Terrence Lee: 72

*Murray* -  
 John: 45  
 June: 73

*Nilson* -  
 Arne: 43  
 Lisa Diane: 43, 44  
 Martin Gregory: 43  
 Ryan Martin: 43

*Northrup* -  
 Deborah Beers: 64  
 Samuel H.: 131

*Odell* -  
 Charity: 6

*Osborne* -  
 Mary: 47, 50

*Paddleford* -  
 George: 137

*Parks* -  
 Shirley Lorraine: 126

*Parlee* -  
 Alfred Canning: 111  
 Child: 111  
 Nelson Russel: 111

*Paulsen* -  
 Anthony Jerry: 143  
 Benjamin Nephi: 143  
 Elaina Zoe: 143  
 Jacob Benjamin: 143  
 Jerry Craig: 143  
 Shalene Renae: 143  
 Teya Marie: 143  
 Wayne Craig: 143

*Peacock* -  
 Beverly Bae: 63  
 Calvin Douglas: 52  
 George Washington: 51  
 Helen Brann: 52  
 Henry Francis: 52, 63  
 Stella Austin: 52  
 Thelma: 63  
 Warren Francis: 63

*Pearson* -  
 Calvin: 62  
 David Eldon: 50  
 Estella Eudavilla: 51, 62  
 George Calvin: 51, 62, 71  
 Gladys: 51  
 John: 47, 50  
 Mary Ann: 47  
 Stanley Osborne: 51  
 Thomas (name: Thomas Earle Pearson): 51  
 Thomas Alexander: 50  
 Thomas Earle (aka: Thomas Pearson): 51  
 William Douglas: 50, 51  
 Zeta: 62, 71

*Pelpola* -  
 Judith: 76

*Perkins* -  
 Lela Violet: 142  
*Phillips* -  
 Robert: 86  
 Victoria: 86  
*Picard* -  
 Ferne: 66  
*Pinkos* -  
 Mary Leocardia: 78, 113  
*Polischuck* -  
 Maxamillian: 83, 116  
*Pollreis* -  
 Audrey Eleanor: 42, 43  
*Pollries* -  
 William Mathias: 42  
*Porter* -  
 Andrew: 45  
 Isabella: 45, 46, 98  
 Jane: 136  
 Jane (name: Jane Knox): 136, 137  
 Wanda: 86  
*Prouse* -  
 Clarissa: 123  
*Quaglia* -  
 Joanne: 126  
*Quigley* -  
 Beverley James: 101  
*Quimby* -  
 Greg Robert: 88, 115  
 Ryan James: 88, 115  
 Stephen Robert: 88, 115  
*Ramsey* -  
 Annie: 52  
*Ratray* -  
 Marjorie Annette: 47, 48  
 William: 47  
*Raymond* -  
 Howard Roy: 132  
*Reece* -  
 Holly: 64  
*Reislin* -  
 Sharon: 41  
*Rice* -  
 Dorothy: 90  
*Richard* -  
 Brooke: 80  
 John: 80  
*Richards* -  
 Mary: 21  
*Richardson* -  
 Brian James: 72, 81  
 Chelsea Suzanne: 81  
 Corey James: 81  
 Donna Mae: 72, 80, 88  
 Elaine Myrtle: 72, 80  
 James Henry: 72  
 Judith Ann: 72, 81, 88  
 Katie Ann: 81  
 Kayla Lynn: 81  
 Kevin Clarence: 72, 81  
 Sanford: 72  
*Riddoch* -  
 Charles Earl: 36  
 Christina 'Tina' Eleanor: 35, 36  
*Rignanesi* -  
 Aaron Francis: 80  
 Althea Leigh: 80  
 Brent Leland: 80, 88  
 Carlie May Anne Dionne: 88  
 Jazlyn Mae: 88  
 Larissa Irene: 88  
 Lori Mae: 80, 88  
 Megan Rae: 80  
 Michael Carlos (aka: Michael John Matheson): 88  
 Reginald: 80  
 Ted: 80  
*Risteen* -  
 Brady: 82  
 Elizabeth Ann: 73, 82  
 James Harvey: 73  
 Kala: 82  
 Lawrence Raymond: 73, 82  
 Raymond: 73  
*Robertson* -  
 Phoebe Caroline: 37, 38  
 Robert: 37  
*Rodd* -  
 Elizabeth Ann: 123, 124  
 John: 123  
*Ross* -  
 Son: 39  
 William: 38, 39  
*Routledge* -  
 Ann Christina: 31  
*Rutherford* -  
 Barbara: 70, 110  
 Betty: 70, 110  
 Gary: 70, 110  
 Laurie Elwood: 70, 110  
*Ryan* -  
 Patrick: 54  
 Winifred P.: 54, 55  
*Sagal* -  
 Susan: 42  
*Sanderson* -  
 Randall Harley: 78, 113  
 Sheri Lynn: 78, 113  
*Schofield* -  
 Wavey: 64  
*Scovil* -  
 Hilda Mae: 76  
*Severson* -  
 Hannah: 40  
*Shaw* -  
 Evangeline Cora Boadicea: 35  
*Shea* -  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 22, 23  
*Shearer* -  
 John: 117  
*Sheehy* -  
 Patricia Rowan: 78, 113  
 Robert John: 78, 113  
*Sherwood* -  
 Alice Lena: 32, 33

Dorothy C.: 33  
 Eldon: 32  
 George H.: 26  
 Harry Burpee (name: Henry Burpee Sherwood): 26, 32  
 Henry Burpee (aka: Harry Burpee Sherwood): 26, 32  
 John: 33  
 Mary Helen Elizabeth: 33  
 Maude May: 26, 32  
 William Allen: 33

*Shippen* -  
 Laura Fahn: 143

*Shirley* -  
 Linda Carol: 81

*Shuey* -  
 Zoe Ladean: 142

*Sim* -  
 Janet: 37

*Sleep* -  
 Edith Ann: 60, 105

*Smith* -  
 Heather: 85  
 Ian: 85  
 James: 91  
 Joanna: 85  
 Mary: 74  
 Ronald: 85

*Sowers* -  
 Susan Anna: 63

*Spady* -  
 Christine Madelaine: 35

*Speight* -  
 Hattie Eliza (name: Henrietta Eliza Speight): 61, 62, 107, 108  
 Henrietta Eliza (aka: Hattie Eliza Speight): 61, 62, 107, 108  
 John Edward , Sr.: 61, 107

*Spencer* -  
 Andrew: 95  
 Wanda: 31

*Spraker* -  
 Linda J.: 58, 104

*Stanhope* -  
 Child-Four: 79, 113  
 Dr. John E. , Jr.: 70, 79, 110, 113  
 John E. , Sr.: 69, 70, 110  
 Pamela Morton (name: Pamela Morton): 70, 79, 110, 113

*Staples* -  
 Bedford Gordon: 27, 28  
 Dorothy: 28  
 Francis Albert (aka: Frank Staples): 27  
 Frank (name: Francis Albert Staples): 27  
 Kenneth Henry: 28  
 Susan Winfred: 27

*Steele* -  
 Clarissa B.: 58, 104

*Stevenson* -  
 Frank: 96

*Stewart* -  
 Gordon: 88  
 Sherri Mae: 88

*Stillwell* -  
 Mildred S. 'Pauline': 74, 114

*Stockwell* -  
 Elijah: 141

*Stuart* -  
 Adeline: 141, 142

*Sypher* -  
 Elizabeth: 45  
 Henry E.: 45  
 Loderwick , Jr.: 136  
 Loderwick , Sr. (aka: Ludewick Sypher): 136  
 Ludewick (name: Loderwick Sypher, Sr.): 136  
 Pheobe Ann: 136  
 Sarah M.: 136, 137

*Taylor* -  
 Pam: 41

*Thibeault* -  
 Edward: 77

*Thomas* -  
 Doyle Wayne: 88, 115  
 Kristyna Suzanne: 88, 115  
 Kurt Wayne: 88, 115  
 Mitchell Robert: 88, 116

*Thompson* -  
 Annie: 137  
 Calvin Wesley: 77  
 Elizabeth Catherine: 111  
 Frances May: 77  
 Fred: 137

*Thornton* -  
 Marion Elizabeth: 126

*Tilley* -  
 ?: 135  
 Adelaide Lee: 135

*Tinlin* -  
 Cornelia 'Carrie' Elizabeth: 125

*Tooley* -  
 Dora Madelon: 142

*Torrez* -  
 Elizabeth Gloria: 70, 71, 111

*Travers* -  
 Elizabeth Anne: 75

*Tuliner* -  
 Esther Harrison: 124

*Ukrainetz* -  
 ?: 85, 86  
 Jennifer Rose Ann: 86  
 Paul: 86

*Vantassel* -  
 Vivian Violet Elizabeth: 53

*Vissers* -  
 Michael: 82  
 Rebecca: 82

*Vye* -  
 Clifford Percy: 75  
 Gwendolyn Ursilla: 75

*Wald* -  
 Gordon: 88

*Waldrich* -  
 Helen: 42

*Waldron* -  
 Myrtle Helen: 64

*Walker* -  
 ?: 77

*Walter* -  
 Austin: 56  
 Edward: 56  
 Fred H.: 56  
 George: 56

*Ward* -  
 Carol: 66  
 Elmer: 66  
 Elsie: 66  
 Ernest: 66  
 Eva: 66  
 Francis: 66  
 Lois: 66  
 Lorna: 66  
 Vernon: 66

*Warman* -  
 Mary Jane: 53

*Wearing* -  
 David: 35

*Webber* -  
 Cynthia Mirinda: 62  
 Frederick Carpenter: 62

*Weekly* -  
 Rebecca: 126

*Wells* -  
 Greta: 43

*Wentworth* -  
 Marjorie M.: 59, 105

*West* -  
 Florence Mildred: 75, 114

*White* -  
 Elizabeth: 51  
 Sarah: 133

*Whitney* -  
 Elizabeth: 6  
 Isabella: 102

*Wiggins* -  
 Anetta: 29

*Wilbur* -  
 Alice: 102  
 Bertha: 65

*Willat* -  
 Kristy: 84, 116

*Williamson* -  
 Lori: 41

*Wilmot* -  
 James , Jr. (aka: James W. Austin): 99  
 James , Sr.: 98, 99

*Wilson* -  
 Alma: 72  
 Bernice: 108  
 Marg: 108  
 Valerie: 64  
 Walter: 108

*Winkler* -  
 Gladys Rose: 43

*Wishart* -  
 Lisa: 85

*Wood* -  
 Margerat: 31

*Woodward* -  
 Oakley E.: 60, 106

*Wooliston* -  
 Myrtle: 33

*Wry* -  
 Clarence: 108  
 Perley William: 65, 108, 109  
 Violet Christina: 65, 109, 112, 114, 116

*Yeamans* -  
 Hannah: 128

*Young* -  
 Beverly Lynn: 41  
 Charlene Merea: 74, 83, 114, 116  
 Gregory: 74, 84, 114, 116  
 Hailey Chantell: 84, 116  
 Harvey Otis: 41  
 James Wayne: 74, 83, 114, 116  
 Jesse James: 83, 116  
 Levi Joseph: 84, 116  
 Marsha Frances: 75  
 Ralph Gleason: 74, 114  
 Stephanie: 84, 116  
 Velma: 83, 116  
 Wayne Hazen: 74, 114

*Zinda* -  
 ?: 78, 112  
 Brian James: 78, 112  
 Troy Michael: 78, 112